

Town of East Bridgewater



ANNUAL REPORT
1988

Cover Photograph

Picture taken of the Town Common
showing completed restoration.
(See Report of Common Committee)



One Hundred Sixty-fifth

Annual Report

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

East Bridgewater

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

December 31, 1988



East Bridgewater Public Library
32 Union Street
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

Dedicated to
Edna L. Whitmore
1904 - 1988

The Town of East Bridgewater is very proud to dedicate the 1988 Annual Town Report in memory of Edna L. Whitmore, a citizen of note in the Town of East Bridgewater.



Edwin E. and Edna E. Whitmore in period costume for the East Bridgewater Sesquicentennial in 1973.

Edna Leonard Whitmore. What a person! She loved her family and took an interest in all their doings; she loved her garden and knew every plant in it; she loved the woods and knew every bird; she loved her classes and remembered every student; she loved music and knew many pieces; she loved New England and knew many places. Yet, with all that, she may not have been very different from a lot of people.

What did make Edna Whitmore different from a lot of people was her persistent devotion to her beautiful little town. She loved East Bridgewater and knew every house and stone and fence and stream and path in it! What is more, she had faith that, progress or not, there was no reason that East Bridgewater could not always be a unique and beautiful little town. It was to this end that she gave at least part of every waking moment.

Edna possessed that rare old-fashioned virtue called constancy. No difficulty made her apathetic. No set-back altered her pace. No change outdated her view. No personal tragedy interfered with her sense of public responsibility. Who could forget the picture of Edna the very day she had discovered that her son William was fatally ill, walking into the library hand-in-hand with her beloved Ned, chic in her red and white summer print, secretary's book under her arm, ready to attend the Historical Commission meeting?

At eighty-four, Edna was still attending Town Meetings, still appearing at Planning Board hearings, still active in Garden Club, Visiting Nurses, Woman's Club, her church, and the Historical Commission, still supporting citizens' efforts, still...living! The very week before she died, she was still handing out lists to Historical Commission members. The very day she died she was still saying "So much to be done," and meaning "for East Bridgewater."

Edna Leonard Whitmore. What an example!

Written by Joan Leland at the invitation of the Board of Selectmen.

In Memoriam

FRANK N. HOUGHTON

Finance Committee — 1946-1970

Historical Commission — 1976 - Associate Member, 1977-1984 Member

Died — March 9, 1988

ROBERT H. HALL

Board of Assessors 1934-1948

Planning Board 1953-1955

Board of Health 1957-1970

Died — June 6, 1988

VERA E. COOKSON

Council On Aging 1970-1971

Head of Rationing Board — World War II

Died — July 9, 1988

VRESH ODABASHIAN

Finance Committee 1957-1970

Committee for Fire & Police Station 1965-1974

Died — September 6, 1988

PHILLIP P. McNALLY

Planning Board 1952-1954, 1963-1965

Died — October 16, 1988

EDNA L. WHITMORE

East Bridgewater School System 1962-1971

East Bridgewater Visiting Nurses Assn.

Central School Additional Building Committee

High School Building Committee

Bicentennial Committee 1974-1977

Sesquicentennial Committee 1971-1974

Historical Commission 1972-1988

Common Restoration Committee 1983-1988

Made Honorable Town Historian — 1986

Died — December 3, 1988

BOARD OF SELECTMEN
East Bridgewater, Massachusetts 02333
Telephone 378-2291

ACT NOW TO SERVE YOUR COMMUNITY!

Town government needs citizens who are willing to give time in the service of their community. The Board of Selectmen plans to organize a Talent Bank as a means of compiling names of citizens willing to serve, voluntarily, on boards, committees and as resource people. Names in our file will be available for use by the public as well as all Town offices, the Selectmen and the Moderator.

If you wish to participate, please complete this form, indicate your areas of interest and return to:

Selectmen's Office
Town Office Building
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

Name _____ Tel. No. _____

Address _____ Occupation _____

Background _____

List order of preference:

PLANNING & PRESERVATION

Conservation Commission
Industrial Development Commission
Industrial Development
Financing Authority
Board of Appeals
Historical Commission

INSURANCE

Group Insurance Committee
Insurance Study Committee

OTHER

Council on Aging
Christmas Decorations Comm.
Local Arts Council
Civil Defense

EDUCATION

School Committee Activities
Resource Person for Schools
Other

GOVERNMENT

Finance Committee

1988

Report of the Town Clerk

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER

Incorporated June 14, 1823

Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

1970 Federal Census

Population 8,347

1975 State Census

Population 9,485

1980 Federal Census

Population 9,954

1985 State Census

Population 9,782

1988 Town Census

Population 10,653



Annual Town Meeting held on the Second Saturday in April.

Annual Town Election held on the Third Saturday in April.

(Annual Town Meeting to be held on First Monday in April and Election on first Saturday following first Monday in April AS OF APRIL 1989)

U.S. Senators in Congress —

Edward M. Kennedy (D) of Squaw Island, Barnstable

John Kerry (D) of 216 Beacon St., Boston

U.S. Representative in Congress —

Brian J. Donnelly (D) of 59 Clearwater Dr., Boston 11th Congressional District

Governor —

Michael Dukakis (D) of 85 Perry St., Brookline

Lt. Governor —

Evelyn F. Murphy (D) of Brookline

First Councillor District —

Rosemary S. Tierney (D) of 322 Maple St., New Bedford

Secretary of the Commonwealth —

Michael J. Connolly (D) of 42 Cerdam Ave., Boston

Attorney General

James M. Shannon (D) of Lawrence

Treasurer and Receiver-General —

Robert Q. Crane (D) of 7 Mountview Rd., Wellesley

Auditor of the Commonwealth —

A. Joseph DeNucci (D) of Newton

Plymouth & Barnstable Senatorial District —

Edward P. Kirby (R) of 379 Harvard St., Whitman

Twelfth Plymouth Representative District, Representative in General Court —

Jacqueline "Jackie" Lewis (R) of 1000 High St., Bridgewater

(as of January, 1989) Robert Kraus, 28 Maple Ave., Kingston

PLYMOUTH COUNTY OFFICERS

District Attorney —

William C. O'Malley of 351 W. Elm St., Brockton

Register of Probate —

John J. Daley of Bridgewater

County Commissioners —

Joseph W. McCarthy of Whitman

Matthew C. Striggles of Bridgewater

Kevin R. Donovan of Abington

County Treasurer —

John F. McLellan, 88 Richard Rd., Abington

Sheriff —

Peter Y. Flynn of 326 Main St., Bridgewater

Clerk of Courts —

Francis R. Powers of 40 Central Ave., Scituate

Register of Deeds —

John D. Riordan of 209 Green St., Abington

Counties in Massachusetts (14)

Barnstable	Franklin	Norfolk
Berkshire	Hampden	PLYMOUTH
Bristol	Hampshire	(East Bridgewater)
Dukes	Middlesex	Suffolk
Essex	Nantucket	Worcester

CITIES AND TOWNS IN PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Abington, Bridgewater, Brockton, Carver, Duxbury, EAST BRIDGEWATER, Halifax, Hanover, Hanson, Hingham, Hull, Kingston, Lakeville, Marion, Marshfield, Mattapoisett, Middleboro, Norwell, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Rochester, Rockland, Scituate, Wareham, West Bridgewater, Whitman.

PRECINCTS

PRECINCT I — Amber Drive, Ashley Drive, Batti Ave, Beaver Brook Lane, Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Cheryl Drive, Colleen's Place, Cross St., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Emerald St., Grove Circle, Grove St., Highland St., (All except #30), Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Laurel St., Leland St., Lori Lane, Marjan Drive, Matfield St., North Bedford St. (36-856 EVEN), North Central St., North Water St., Oakwood Terr., Old Bedford Road, Park Ave., Patt Place, Pearl St., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant Circle, Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Spring St. (563-637 ODD), Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terr., Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Tom's Lane, Village Road, Waterman St., West St. (451-521 ODD), West Union St. (11-147 ODD), West Union St. (225-634 ALL), Willow Ave., Winter St.

PRECINCT II — Abbey Lane, Allen St., Andrew Drive, Arrow Path, Bedford St., Bennett Lane, Bixby Drive, Bow Circle, Bridge St. (271-974 ALL), Bryant Road, Canoe Way, Carey's Landing, Carol Circle, Cavalier Court, Cedar St. (271-459 ODD), Central St. (17-667 ODD), Chestnut St. (1-155 ODD), Childers Drive, Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Cottage St., Crescent St. (93-943 ODD), Davenport Road, Dee Jay Road, Dot Ave., Douglas Drive, Dube Drive, East St., Fieldcrest Drive, Garabedian Way, George Road, Hayes Road, Hayward Road, Hillcrest Road, Hillside Ave., Hinds Road, Hubbard Road, Hudson Place, Hudson St., Indian Trail, Jacqueline's Place, Jean Terrace, Jocelyn Lane, Jon's Path, Joseph St., Kathy Lane, Keene Lane, King Place, Lillian St., Loring Road, Lorraine Drive, Meadowbrook Drive, Melissa Circle, Memorial Drive, Metzler Rd., Michael Rd., Miller's Place, Morse Ave., Murray Road, Old Plymouth St., Oregon St., Ousemequin Pines, Pine Wood Path, Plymouth St., Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Riddell Road, River Road, Robins St., Rolling Hills Drive, Rose St., Sachem Rock Ave.,

Sandra Drive, Satucket Ave., Silva Lane, South St., Spear Ave., Spring St. (13-281 ALL), Spring St., (282-608 EVEN), Springer Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Susan's Place, Trudeau Lane, Wainor Terrace, Washington St. (1703-2306 ALL), West Pond St., West St. (33-446 ALL), West St. (468-582 EVEN), West Union St (10-170 EVEN), Whitman St.

PRECINCT III — Anna Drive, Avery Lane, Balsam Ave., Branch Road, Bridge St. (19-213 ALL), Broad Meadow Drive, Brown's Lane, Burr Lane, Cedar St. (3-256 ALL), Cedar St. (350-494 EVEN), Central St. (664-1695 ALL EX. 667), Central St. (6-660 EVEN), Chestnut St. (36-164 EVEN), Church St., Cider Mill Lane, Country Farm Road, Crescent St. (4-898 EVEN), Fab's Way, Folsom Ave., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Harvard St., Harvard Terr., Helga Lane, Hidden Acres Way, Highland St. (#30 ONLY), Hobart St., Holly Lane, Kennelworth Drive, Kimberly Way, Leaf Lane, Lynn Lee Terr., Maple Ave., Marian Lane, McCordick Ave., Myrtle Terr., New Road, North Bedford St. (19-843 ODD), Oak St., Old Oak St., Peter/Alex Lane, Pine St., Prospect St., Santilli Lane, Sherwood Circle, Tenzi Terr., Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (5-1654 ALL), Water St., Wildwood Ave., Woodland Circle.

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Term Expires

MODERATOR — Tel: 378-2581

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777 1989

TOWN CLERK — Tel: 378-2471

Elaine S. Powers, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-3347 1991

ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

(Appointed by Town Clerk — Ch. 41, Section 19, G.L.)

Jeannette T. Arruda, 312 Central St., Tel. 378-4252 1991

SELECTMEN — Tel: 378-2291

Eric W. Greene, Chairman, 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982 1989

Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881 1990

Irena Swartz, Clerk, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209 1991

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — Tel: 378-7403

(Appointed by Board of Selectmen)

ASSESSORS — Tel: 378-3126

Robert C. Hill, Clerk, 419 Summer St.,
Tel. 584-2549/378-9737 (office) 1989

Cheryl A. Pooler, 53 Summit Drive, Tel. 378-2331 1990

James C. Weidenfeller, Chairman, 549 Plymouth St.
Tel. 378-1568/378-9881 (office) 1991

ASSISTANT ASSESSOR

(Appointed by Assessors — Ch. 41, Section 25A, G.L.)

Cheryl A. Robertson, 32 Willow Ridge Rd., Bridgewater, MA 02324 1989

TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Treasurer Tel: 378-3127 Collector Tel: 378-2051

Paul C. Kiley, Treasurer/Temporary Collector
235 Hanover St., Hanover, MA 02339 1989

DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES

(Appointed by Treasurer/Collector)

John Y. Brady, 47 Turner Rd., Scituate, MA	1988
John B. Bolduc, Lowell, MA	1988

SCHOOL COMMITTEE — Tel: 378-7241

Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman, 253 Grove St., Tel. 378-3686	1989
John L. Powers, 68 Village Road, Tel. 378-3563	1989
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., 763 Bedford St., Tel. 378-7087	1990
Linda E. Simpson, 87 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-4585	1990
John S. Leonard, Chairman, 333 Washington St., Tel. 690-2552	1991
Loretta G. Ring, Secretary, 160 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2316	1991

EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY — Tel: 378-3838

George A. Fountain, Vice Chairman, 392 W. Pond St., Tel. 378-2887	1989
John J. Gilbride, Sr. (State Appointee), Asst. Treasurer 131 Elm St., Tel. 378-3257	1989
Victor D'Arpino, Clerk/Secretary, 32 Spring St., Tel. 378-2521	1991
John A. Boni, Treasurer, 728 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2454	1992
Richard L. Anderson, Chairman, 406 Central St., Tel. 378-2003	1993
Frank C. Underhill, Executive Director appointed by Authority 1 Lynn Lee Terrace, Tel. 378-3441	

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY — Tel: 378-2821

Gordon O. Hatfield, 492 No. Central St., Tel. 378-3474	1989
Carl W. Eastman, 156 Union St., Tel. 378-2768	1989
Mary W. Pearson, Secretary, 243 No. Central St., Tel. 378-2150	1990
Frances M. Philbrick, Chairman, 589 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2045	1990
Nancy E. Jordan, 217 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3077	1991
Leo J. Donoghue, 95 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-7014	1991

REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE — Tel: 588-6364

Joseph W. Meaney, 769 Elm St., Tel. 587-3073	1990
--	------

BOARD OF HEALTH — Tel. 378-2700

Cynthia A. Beach, Clerk, 757 Summer St.	1989
William A. Johnson, Chairman, 2 Susan's Place, Tel. 378-2585	1990
Walter L. Lockhart, 25 Oakwood Terr.	1991

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR — 378-3115

Leo R. Trudeau, Jr., 100 Trudeau Lane, Tel. 378-4579	1991
--	------

TREE WARDEN — Tel: 378-7287

Eugene F. Fortier, 120 W. Pond St.	1990
---	------

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk, 492 Central St., Tel. 378-2738	1989
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman, 494 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2898	1990
Jerry T. Hartman, 334 Bedford St., Tel. 378-2988	1991

CONSTABLES

James M. Coffey, 55 Spring St., Tel. 378-7043	1989
Eugene A. Davidson, 441 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2046	1989
Mario Moretti, 295 Crescent St., Tel. 378-3408	1989
Paul A. Wolfe, Jr., 110 Amber Drive	1989
Earl M. Sheppard, 125 Broad Meadow Drive, Tel. 378-2261	1989

WATER COMMISSIONERS — Tel. 378-2531

Robert W. Singleton, Chairman, 160 Pine St., Tel. 690-2312	1989
James A. Luce, Clerk, 1988 Washington St., Tel. 378-7018	1990
Robert F. Reardon, 37 Lorraine Drive, Tel. 378-7033	1991
Robert Dubee, Superintendent (Appointed by Water Commissioners) 240 Spring St., Tel. 378-2288	

PLANNING BOARD — Tel: 378-0456

David A. Johnson, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1991
James E. Lorrey, 354 Bedford St., Tel. 378-4843	1991
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291	1992
Phillip N. Beach, 757 Summer St.	1992
Roy E. Gardner, Chairman, 27 Grove St., Tel. 378-2848	1993
Philip E. Carey, Vice Chairman, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1993
Paul R. Nisby, 411 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2703	1993

OFFICERS & COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

ACCOUNTANT — Tel: 378-2555

Marilyn M. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2128	1991
---	------

ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

(Appointed by Selectmen)

Dorothy J. Richardson, 545 Bridge St., Tel. 378-7009	1991
--	------

COUNCIL ON AGING — Tel: 378-7975

Allison Stinchfield, 23 Cottage St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-2612	1989
Alan R. Kenney, 1648 Plymouth St.	1989
Catherine M. Connors, 68 W. Pond St.	1989
Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1990
Ruth Giampietro, 20 Pine St., Tel. 690-1995	1990
Robert Simpson, 87 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-4585	1991
Elizabeth M. Feeney, 72 Summit Drive, Tel. 378-2721	1991
George M. Hart, Jr., 173 Walnut St.	1991

DIRECTOR OF ELDERLY AFFAIRS

(Appointed by Council on Aging)

Linda Flaherty, 95 Elm St., Tel. 378-7798	
---	--

ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Catherine M. Sheehan, 377 Central St., Tel. 378-7096	1989
Wilfred L. Prouty (for quarantine matters), 606 Auburn St., Bridgewater, MA, Tel. 697-4390	1989

BOARD OF APPEALS — Tel. 378-0456

Richard R. Grace, Chairman, 56 Kennelworth Drive, Tel. 378-7356	1989
Richard E. Bachman, Clerk, 116 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-2818	1990
Bryan D. O'Connor, 3 Cedar St.	1991
Margaret K. Spagone, Alternate, 286 South St.	1989
John E. Feeney, Alternate, 160 Plymouth St.	1990

BAY CIRCUIT GREENBELT COMMITTEE

Joan S. Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	1989
--	------

BUILDING INSPECTOR — Tel: 378-4071

Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426	1990
Robert J. Robichaud, Assistant, 100 No. Water St., Tel. 378-2992	1989

CABLE T.V. STUDY COMMITTEE

John J. Cull, Chairman
John A. Kaiser, Clerk
John D. Read
Herbert A. Tyler

CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Donald Rapp, Delegate, 265 Union St., Tel. 378-0400	1989
Philip E. Carey, Alternate, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1989

CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1989
Kenneth Krushas, 92 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-2129	1989
Evelyn Pittsley, 188 Whitman St., Tel. 378-3309	1989
Cheryl Pooler, 53 Summit Drive, Tel. 378-2331	1989
Linda Robillard, 28 Rolling Hills Drive, Tel. 378-7643	1989

CIVIL DEFENSE

Eric W. Greene, Director, 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982	1989
--	------

COMMUNITY HAZARDOUS WASTE COORDINATOR

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Agnes Kievenaar, Chairperson, 611 Pond St., Tel. 378-2923	1989
Francis L. Johnson, Jr., Vice Chairman, 192 Cedar St.	1989
Florence L. Sexton, 472 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2367	1989
John Grant, 425 W. Union St., Tel. 378-3565	1990
Kenneth Krushas, 92 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-2129	1990
Meredith Swanson, Treasurer, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536	1991
Clarence W. Lovell, 202 W. Pond St., Tel. 378-3550	1991

CONSERVATION CONSULTANTS

Keith Swanson, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536
John Silva, 82 Amber Drive, Tel. 378-2975

CONSTABLES

David A. Asiaf (Pays own bond), P.O. Box 2434, 1135 No. Main St., Brockton, MA 02403, Tel. 588-2638	1898
Michael G. Bombas (Pays own bond), P.O. Box 2096, Brockton, MA Tel. 584-1021	1989
David Harris, Sr. (Pays own bond), 153 Clifton Ave., Brockton, MA Tel. 586-7746	1989
William E. Scharnick (Pays own bond), 278 Menlo St., Brockton, MA	1989
Frances Santilli (Pays own bond), 14 Santilli Lane, E.B., Tel. 378-3539	1989
Robert DiFazio, Sr. (Pays own bond), 778 Summer St., E.B., Tel. 583-2133	1989

DIAL-A-BAT REPRESENTATIVE

Eric W. Greene	1989
----------------------	------

DOG OFFICER — Tel: 697-4390

Wilfred L. Prouty, 606 Auburn St., Bridgewater, MA	1989
--	------

DOG CONTROL COMMITTEE

Ethel Wagner, 68 Elm St.	
Fredalene A. Dowd, 455 Union St., Tel. 378-7641	
Dr. Melvin C. Haddad, 109 Amber Drive	
Stephen P. Hagerty, 1628 Washington St., Tel. 378-7638	

FEDERAL REVENUE HANDICAPPED COMPLIANCE PROGRAM

Marilyn M. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2555 (office)	1989
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-4071 (office)	1989

FENCE VIEWER

Ralph T. Davidson, 447 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2726	1989
James F. Buckley, 564 Crescent St.	1989

FIELD DRIVER

Wilfred L. Prouty, 606 Auburn St., Bridgewater, MA, Tel. 697-4390	1989
---	------

FINANCE COMMITTEE

James L. Metz, Chairman, 55 Satucket Ave., Tel. 378-3479	1989
Robert J. McDonnell, Vice Chairman, 99 Whitman St., Tel. 378-2255	1989
Albert O. Mondeau, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2128	1989
Robert E. Denneen, Jr., Clerk, 11 Ousamequin Pines, Tel. 378-7838	1990
John F. Fitzgerald, 3 Pond St., Tel. 378-9876	1990
Sylvia Shaw, 710 Summer St., Tel. 587-6982	1990
Robert E. Coulter, 190 Grove St., Tel. 378-9842	1991
Charles Francis, Jr., 251 Broad Meadow Drive, Tel. 378-7030	1991
Margaret O. Alexander, 17 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-2674	1991

FIRE CHIEF — Tel: 378-2071

Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	
---	--

DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF

(Appointed by Fire Chief)

Lt. Maurice L. Hennessey, 1511 Central St., Tel. 378-3570

FOREST FIRE WARDEN

Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072

GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

Eric W. Greene (Chairman Board of Selectmen), 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982.....	1989
Kenneth W. Krushas, 92 Hillcrest Rd., Tel. 378-2129	1989
Robert W. Singleton, 160 Pine St., Tel. 690-2312	1989
Robert K. Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	1990
Robert D. Fairburn, 239 Summer St., Tel. 587-3988	1991

GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, Secretary, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280	1989
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr., 231 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2910	1989
Margaret Alexander, 17 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-2674	1989
Howard Post, Co-Chairman, 199 Crestcent St.	1989
Marilyn M. Mondeau, Clerk, 58 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2128	1989
Edward Folloni, 77 Kennelworth Drive, Tel. 378-4215	1989
Sandra M. Luddy-Ross, Co-Chairman, 99 Park Ave., Tel. 378-2285	1989
Paul C. Kiley, 235 Hanover St., Hanover	1989
Ann Sullivan (School Dept.), 316 Bedford St., Tel. 378-3498	1989
Irena Swartz (Ex-Officio), 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	1989

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Dr. Thomas Turner, 27 Forest Trail, Tel. 378-2949	1989
Lena G. Peterson, 33 Elm St., Tel. 378-2542	1989
Elaine Bachman, Vice Chairman, 116 East St., Elmwood, MA, Tel. 378-2818	1990
Joan S. Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	1990
Kristen Peix, Chairman, 329 Central St., Tel. 378-3556	1991
Hazel Black, Financial Secretary, 77 Folsom Ave., Tel. 378-2404	1991

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Jane Pike, 139 Washington St., Tel. 690-1030	1989
Carol Silva, 16 Sherwood Circle	1989

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Frank X. Barcellos, 389 W. Union St., Tel. 378-7585	1989
Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881	1990
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-4071 (office)	1991
David A. Johnson, Clerk, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1992
Eric W. Greene, Chairman, 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982	1993

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Paul R. Nisby, Chairman, 411 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-2703	1989
Donald E. Nelson, Vice Chairman, 636 Summer St.	1990
Frank X. Barcellos, 389 W. Union St., Tel. 378-7585	1991
Andrew R. Kaza, 611 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-7336	1992
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	1993

INSURANCE STUDY COMMITTEE

Robert C. Hill, 419 Summer St., Tel. 584-2549	1989
Andrew R. Kaza, 611 No. Bedford St., Tel. 378-7336	1990

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Sheron Beatty, 76 Brenda Ave., Tel. 378-7766	1989
Patricia Bradbury, 50 Cross St., Tel. 378-7079	1989
Anthony C. Ferrante, 648 Central St., Tel. 378-2688	1989
Hubbard Jordan, 6 Andrew Rd.	1989
Michael A. Herbert, 1259 Central St., Tel. 378-7632	1989
Anne Bezio, 201 Union St., Tel. 378-2877	1989
Gail Smyth, 226 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-4780	1990
Ronald J. Mello, 1248 Washington St., Tel. 378-7353	1990

MEMORIAL & VETERAN'S DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777	1989
Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-7002	1989

MOTH SUPERINTENDENT

Eugene F. Fortier, 120 W. Pond St.	1990
---	------

OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES

Elizabeth Feeney, Director, 72 Summit Drive, Tel. 378-2721	
Robert Simpson, Alternate, 87 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-4585	

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

L. Gladys Farren, Delegate, 174 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-2466	1989
Linda Flaherty, Alternate, 95 Elm St., Tel. 378-7798	1989
Ruth Giampietro, Alternate, 20 Pine St., Tel. 690-1995	1989

OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Robert W. Smith, Delegate, 21 Lori Lane, Tel. 378-7045	1991
David A. Johnson, Alternate, 64 Pine Wood Path, Tel. 378-7534	1991

OLD COLONY JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Sgt. Thomas N. Goode II, Representative, 520 No. Central St.	1989
---	------

OPEN SPACE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Francis Johnson, 192 Cedar St.	
Charles M. Repeta, Jr., 763 Bedford St., Tel. 378-7047	
Elaine Bachman, 116 East St., Elmwood, MA 02337, Tel. 378-2818	
Robert Fitch, 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291	
Marjorie Winsor, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	
Joan Leland, 87 Pleasant St., Tel. 378-7342	
Phillip N. Beach, 757 Summer St.	
Paul E. Gallant, 480 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-9977	
Rev. Margaret L. Wohlers, 16 Pearl St., Tel. 378-2784	

PARKING CLERK

Elaine S. Powers, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-2471	1989
--	------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD

Eric W. Greene, Designee, 75 Ashley Drive, Tel. 378-2982 1989
Peter P. Spagone, Alternate, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881

PLYMOUTH COUNTY CONSERVATION & RECREATION COMMISSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary Alden, 37 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-3280
Loretta Ring, 160 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2316
— to serve on behalf of Conservation Commission
Meredith Swanson, 336 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-2536-- to serve on behalf of Park Dept.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Ethel Wagner, Trustee, 68 Elm St. 1989

PLYMOUTH COUNTY TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL

Dana G. Chase, Representative, 3 Lynn Lee Terrace, Tel. 378-2352 1989

POLICE DEPARTMENT — Tel. 378-7223

CHIEF OF POLICE

John L. Silva, Jr. 1989

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

John L. Silva, Jr. 1989

ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST, SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER and MATRON

Gloria Langdon 1989

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER, ALTERNATE MATRON

Shirley Almquist 1989

LICENSING AUTHORITY — LIQUOR AGENTS SERGEANTS

James F. Buckley
Larry K. Davidson
Thomas N. Goode, II

POLICE OFFICERS

John E. Cowan	Joseph W. Markowicz
Alan J. Cunningham	Mario Moretti, Jr.
Kenneth Elder	Thomas W. Reed
John P. Flavell	William E. Shaw
Albert L. Fortier, Jr.	Kevin E. Sullivan
Michael D. Kennedy	Edward A. Tessier
Timothy J. Lehane	Charles F. Whiting
Antonio J. Ferreira	Steven A. Brown

PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICERS

Janice Cunningham	Sean P. Sullivan
Peter L. Piana	Paul A. Wolfe, Jr.

PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICER — NOT LIQUOR AGENT

Bruce E. Lupien	John R. Riley, Jr.
-----------------	--------------------

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS

(for sealer of weights and measures only)

Francis O. Hallquist	1989
(for dog officer duties only)	
Wilfred L. Prouty	1989
(for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only)	
George A. Braddock	1989
Joseph Fonseca	1989
Kenneth R. Gerrish	1989
Jacqueline J. Gouldrup	1989
Dennis W. Martin	1989
Lowell E. McCain	1989
Dalton Heney	1989
Robert Surdam	1989

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS, TRAFFIC ONLY

Doris Clark	1989
Evelyn Griggs	1989
Sandra L. Goode	1989
Dalphina Aucoin	1989
William D. Tardie (Substitute School Crossing Guard)	1989
Elaine LeMoine (St. John's CCD Classes on Saturdays)	1989

PUBLIC WEIGHERS FOR NORTHERN DISPOSAL, INC.

Robert O'Neill	1989
Richard Martini	1989
Valerie A. Doran	1989
Robert DeRosa	1989
Christine Noren	1989

REGISTRAR OF VOTERS

Sylvia Cicone, 52 Riddell Rd., Tel. 378-4088	1989
H. Virginia Clarity, 24 Riddell Rd., Tel. 378-2130	1990
Elaine S. Powers, Chairman & Clerk, 99 Cook St., Tel. 378-2471	1991
Verian Quigley, 8 Union St., Tel. 378-3353	1991

RIGHT TO KNOW LAW

Robert K. Winsor, Coordinator, 354 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-3072	
Maurice L. Hennessey, Acting Municipal Coordinator, 1511 Central St., Tel. 378-3570	

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Francis O. Hallquist, 108 Walnut St., Tel. 690-2369	1989
---	------

SELF-HELP, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Donald Shurtleff, 23 South St., Bridgewater, MA, Tel. 697-2570	1989
--	------

SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL STUDY COMMITTEE

Cindy Beach (Rep. from Board of Health), 757 Summer St.
Robert B. Fitch, Jr. (Rep. from Planning Board), 346 Central St., Tel. 378-3291
Robert E. Lundberg (in capacity as Bldg. Insp./Zoning Enforcement Officer)
1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426
Frank Johnson, Jr. (Rep. from Conservation Commission), 192 Cedar St.
Leo R. Trudeau, 100 Trudeau Lane, Tel. 378-4579
Richard J. Lemon, Sr. (Member at large), 83 Broad Meadow Drive Tel. 378-7736
Timothy W. Sands (Member at large), 1495 Washington St., Tel. 378-7761
Peter P. Spagone (Rep. from Board of Selectmen), 286 South St., Tel. 378-4881
Robert J. McDonnell (Rep. from Finance Committee), 99 Whitman St., Tel. 378-2255

TOWN COUNSEL

Kenneth E. MacMullen, 209 West St., Tel. 378-3577 1989

TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

(Appointed by Board of Selectmen and Philip E. Carey, Moderator)

Kevin A. Comeau, 485 Plymouth St.
Robert E. Lundberg, 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426
George Frye, 127 Village Rd., Tel. 378-2312
Eugene Davidson, 441 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2046
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209
Robert J. Robichaud, 100 No. Water St., Tel. 378-2992
Robert Dennis, 530 Bridge St., Tel. 378-7385

VETERANS' AGENT CONSULTANT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS SERVICES, BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION

Philip E. Carey, 587 Plymouth St., Tel. 378-7777 1990

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BUILDING INSPECTOR

GAS INSPECTOR

Frederick D. Canducci 1989
Frederick J. Tully, Asst. 1989

PLUMBING INSPECTOR

Frederick D. Canducci 1989
Frederick J. Tully, Asst. 1989
Richard Grace, 2nd Asst. 1989

WIRING INSPECTOR

Albert M. Grenier 1989

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

HEALTH INSPECTOR

William Burke, 11 Hemlock St., Brockton, MA 1989
Robert E. Lundberg, Asst., 1904 Washington St., Tel. 378-7426 1989
James Lopez, 118 Elm St. 1989

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES
HOME HEALTH AGENCY — Tel: 378-2391/378-3201

Elizabeth Meyers, Administrative/Supervisor	1989
June Cribben, Administrative Nurse	1989
Florence MacNamara, Staff Nurse	1989
Virginia MacGregor, Substitute Staff Nurse	1989

NON-PAID AGENTS BOARD OF HEALTH

Chief John L. Silva.....	1989
Court Prosecutor Edward Tessier	1989

CONSULTING ENGINEER

Sidney Beeman, P.E.	1989
--------------------------	------

OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR
TOWN COMMON COMMITTEE

Richard W. Alexander, Chairman, 17 Strong Ave., Tel. 378-2674
Sandra L. Goode, Clerk, 520 No. Central St.
August J. Dube, Jr., 100 Dube Drive, Tel. 378-2648

HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Carl Eastman, 156 Union St., Tel. 378-2768
Brewster Fuller, 254 Central St., Tel. 378-1504
Patsy Guarino, 105 Summer St., Tel. 583-3309
Gary Langdon, Treasurer, 249 Union St.
Delia Luddy, 43 Hillside Ave., Tel. 378-3561
Edward J. Sexton, 472 W. Union St., Tel. 378-2367

EAST BRIDGEWATER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
DISTRICT PLANNING COMMITTEE

Roberta A. McCarthy, 570 Bridge St., Tel. 378-4779
John L. Powers, 68 Village Rd., Tel. 378-3563
Ann Packard, 394 Washington St.

PERSONNEL BOARD

(3 Members Board of Selectmen — 2 Members of Finance Committee and 2 Members,
not members of the Finance Committee)

Eric W. Greene, Chairman, 75 Ashley Dr., Tel. 378-2982	1989
Peter P. Spagone, 286 South St., Tel. 378-4381	1990
Irena Swartz, 50 Waterman St., Tel. 580-2209	1991
James L. Metz, 55 Satucket Ave., Tel. 378-3779	1991
Charles Francis, 251 Broad Meadow Drive, Tel. 378-7030	1991
Cheryl Pooler, Clerk, 53 Summit Drive, Tel. 378-2331	1991

APPOINTED BY ELECTORAL COMMITTEE OF FUND
SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP FUND
Elizabeth Hurd
Isabelle R. Odabashian

This list of appointments is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified
in writing by the appointing authorities.

Special Town Meeting

February 16, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held in the Selectmen's Office, Town Hall, on Tuesday, February 16, 1988 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated January 25, 1988. Checking voters into the Selectmen's Office was Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of nineteen (19) voters present, seven (7) in Pre. I, six (6) in Pre. II, and six (6) in Pre. III.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service. The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1: Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000. — from Available Funds (Free Cash) for Line Item #01912-51700 — Town Share Health Insurance Tax.

Adjourned 7:50 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST;
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Presidential Primary

March 8, 1988

The Presidential Primary was held on Tuesday, March 8, 1988, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated February 16, 1988. The polls were open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, all requirements of the law was observed, all proper receipts obtained.

The following were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Warden, and Warden was sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers: Warden, Robert Duprey, R; Grace Walsh, D; and Gordon Hatfield, Evelyn Pittsley, Harold Walsh, all D's; William Black, Mabel Grant, Lois Nelson, all R's. Master Sheet, Margaret Alexander, R and Theresa Keohane, D.

There were 747 Democrats voting including 9 absentees and 513 Republicans voting including 4 absentees, a total of 1,260 voters.

The following was the results:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	DEMOCRATIC
Michael S. Dukakis	401
Albert Gore, Jr.	52
Florenzo DiDonato	0
Paul Simon	32
Bruce Babbitt	1
Richard E. Gephardt	97
Jesse L. Jackson	129
Gary Hart	15
Lyndon H. LaRouche, Jr.	2
No Preference	14
BLANKS	4

TOTAL	747
STATE COMMITTEE MAN	
Robert Emmet Hayes	396
697 Washington St., Whitman	
BLANKS	351
TOTAL	747
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	
	0
BLANKS	747
TOTAL	747
TOWN COMMITTEE	
Harold S. Lyon, Jr.	267
Doris G. Clark	289
Grace M. Walsh	283
Leona C. Lyon	245
Irene E. Nardi	321
Harold E. Walsh	266
Paula A. Abele	267
Manuel J. Andre	276
H. Virginia Clarity	265
Thomas F. Clark	257
John J. Gilbride, Sr.	335
Robert E. McCarthy	323
Roberta A. McCarthy	364
Dolores A. Meaney	256
Joseph W. Meaney	259
Martin F. Philben	245
Evelyn M. Pittsley	347
Judith A. Riordan (moved out of town)	329
Kathleen F. Serpa	253
Florence L. Sexton	289
John W. Kelley	242
Frederick J. Chapman	253
Mary Mansfield	251
Helen W. O'Brien	281
BLANKS	19382
TOTAL	26145
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE	REPUBLICAN
Pierre S. duPont, IV	5
Marion G. (Pat) Robertson	36
George Bush	296
Alexander M. Haig, Jr.	0
Jack Kemp	38
Bob Dole	127
No Preference	9
BLANKS	2
TOTAL	513

STATE COMMITTEE MAN	
George C. Decas	209
18 High St., Wareham	
BLANKS	304
TOTAL	513
STATE COMMITTEE WOMAN	
Penny F. Reid	296
911 Temple St., Whitman	
BLANKS	217
TOTAL	513
TOWN COMMITTEE	
Edith W. Imlach	235
Walter T. Quigley	217
Verian E. Quigley	211
William C. Black	231
Hazel L. Black	247
Richard E. Bachman	203
John Grant	225
Mabel L. Grant	225
Donald W. Smith (deceased)	187
Gladys M. Smith	191
Edward P. Smith	202
Mary W. Pearson	219
Elaine H. Bachman	203
Libby Whitman	198
Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr.	234
Winifred Whitmarsh	207
Beverly A. Fanning	209
Ellis V. Fanning, Jr.	204
Elaine S. Powers	304
Barbara W. Alexander	226
Robert B. Alexander	232
Lucille C. Wilson	192
Robert B. Fitch, Jr.	226
David Hallinan	2
BLANKS	12925
TOTAL	17955

All absentee ballots used and unused, were counted and all records were sealed in open meeting.

Adjourned at 11:45 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
 ATTEST:
 Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
 Certified Municipal Clerk

Special Town Meeting

April 9, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Saturday, April 9, 1988 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 14, 1988.

Colors were presented by Commander, Robert H. Jones of Post #91 of the American Legion, and Color Guard Sgt. Thomas Quinn. Flag Bearers were Wayne G. Johnson, Past Commander and Robert C. Hill, Past Commander. Rifle guards were Francis P. Reardon and John Darrah. A watercolor was presented to the Town of East Bridgewater from Paul Nisby in behalf of the Kiwanis Club. This painting of the First Parish Church, by artist Phil Byer, is to be permanently displayed in the town office building. The Artist had given the painting to the Kiwanis for a money making project or for whatever use they chose. The Kiwanis agreed the lovely painting should be given to the town for permanent display. Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, Peter P. Spagone accepted the watercolor in behalf of the town. The invocation was given by Rev. Kenneth Turley of the Elmwood New Church.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were 265 voters present, 96 in Pre. I, 97 in Pre. II and 72 in Pre. III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were Charles Repeta, Jr., David Alger, Frank Barcellos, Gordon Ross, and Tom Bartosek.

The meeting was called to order at 9:25 a.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey, who declared a quorum present. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return to Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for the Plymouth County Rape Crisis Center.

Article 2 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for Self-Help Inc. Outreach Program, to support continuance of services.

Article 3 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for Line Item #01141-51100 — Assessors Salaries.

Article 4 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,000.00 for Line Item #01151-53001 — Town Counsel Expense, for a total line item of \$38,000.00 and to fund said appropriation, a transfer from Available Funds (Free Cash) is authorized.

Article 5 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$450.00 from Line Item #01176-54200 Zoning Board of Appeals Expense, to Line Item #01176-51130 Zoning Board of Appeals Clerical.

Article 6 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$450.00 from Line Item #01192-52400 Town Office Maintenance, to Line Item #01176-51130, Zoning Board of Appeals Clerical.

Article 7 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$16,500.00 from the Police Wage Recovery Account in the Treasury to purchase a Computer System, Software and Training for the Police Department.

Article 8 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$11,000.00 from Line Item #01210-51122, Sergeants Account to Line Item #01210-51503, Other Additional Compensation.

Article 9 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,600.00 from Line Item #01210-51124 Investigator Account to the following accounts:

\$1,300.00 — Line Item #01210-51400 — Rank Differential
\$300.00 — Line Item #01210-51401 — Shift Differential

Article 10 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,100.00 Line Item #01210-51124 Investigator Account to Line Item #01210-52400 Station Maintenance.

Article 11 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Line Item #01210-51124, Investigator Account to Line Item #01210-54801, Cruiser Expense.

Article 12 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,500.00 from Line Item #01210-51124, Police Investigator, for the purchase of a new Police Cruiser.

Article 13 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Line Item #01210-51124, Investigator Account to Line Item #01210-55801, Equipment/Training.

Article 14 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) to Line Item #01292-54200, Dog Officer Expense.

Article 15 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$91,000.00 from the Northern Disposal Road Maintenance Fund, receipts in Treasury, to the Highway Road Maintenance Account, Line Item #01420-52405.

Article 16 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$27,800.00 from Article #13-9/24/84 — Water Mains — Hudson/Crescent Street Well for a “Water Audit/Leak Detection Program”. (The amount of this appropriation will be reduced by State Grant monies received by the Town in Regards to this article.

Article 17 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 funds in the Treasury from the Northern Disposal Reimbursement Account to Line Item #01510-53003 Board of Health Monitoring Northern Disposal.

Article 18 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from funds in Line Item #01522-51130 Home Health Supervisor to Line Item #01522-51132 Home Health Clerical.

Article 19 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,200.00 from funds in Line Item #01522-51130 Home Health Supervisor to Line Item #01522-54200 Home Health Miscellaneous.

Article 20 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$300.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for Line Item #01543-54200 Veterans Services Office expense.

Article 21 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$24,000.00 from Available Funds (Free Cash) for Line Item #01543-57701 Veteran’s Benefits.

Article 22 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,124.85 from Available Funds (Free Cash), as follows:

\$500.00 to Line Item #01610-51110 — Librarian Salary
\$1,959.29 to Line Item #01610-51120 — Assistant Librarians
\$1,527.93 to Line Item #01610-51115 — School Librarians
\$137.63 to Line Item #01610-51121 — Library Janitor

Article 23 — Voted to accept an EEO grant for the East Bridgewater Public Schools for the fiscal year 1989 in the amount of \$86,181.00

Article 24 — Voted to amend SECTION 3. APPLICATION of the Town’s Personnel By-laws to read as follows:

SECTION 3. APPLICATION

The Plan shall apply to all officers and employees in the service of the Town (whether full time, part time, seasonal, casual, special, or other) other than those positions filled by popular election and those under the direction and control of the School Committee. Nothing herein, however shall bar using the Plan or its provisions or facilities or committees in determining the compensation of such otherwise exempted employees or officials. (This Article provides that the employees of the Town Library be included under the rules and regulations of the Town Personnel By-law.)

Article 25 — Voted to rescind Article #1 of October 7, 1985, which authorized the Town to borrow \$200,000.00 for water mains at the intersection of Bedford Street and Central Street. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 26 — To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the Tree Department building and lot located on West Street, East Bridgewater, — as described in the deed of Elizabeth T. Harden, administratrix, to the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater, dated March 15, 1898, and recorded at the Plymouth Registry of Deeds, Book 761, page 129, — for a sum not less than \$40,000.00 or take any action relative thereto. UNANIMOUS VOTE TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 27 — Voted to amend the Town By-Laws, PART ONE GENERAL, III, TOWN MEETINGS, to read as follows:

1. ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

The Annual Town Meeting for the transaction of town business shall be held on the first Monday in April, such meeting commencing at 7:00 p.m.

2. ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICIALS The election of Town officials and other matters to be determined by ballot shall take place on the first Saturday following the first Monday in April; notice of such election shall be posted in accordance with the law.

(Deleted — following the Annual Town Meeting.)

(Amendment (underlined) voted. Article voted as amended.)

Article 28 — To see if the Town will vote to delay final action on all negotiations and revisions of the current contract and/or site assignment, excluding fee revisions, relating to the BFI/Northern Disposal landfill, 234 Thatcher Street until such time as the new siting criteria is adopted by DEQE relative to Chapter 111, Section 150A, said delay not to exceed nine (9) months; and to present for voter approval at a Town Meeting any revision to said contract in regard to closure date or take any action relative thereto. VOICE VOTE NO, QUESTIONED. HAND COUNT YES 67 NO 125 NOT A VOTE

Adjourned 10:25 a.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Annual Town Meeting

April 9, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Saturday, April 9, 1988 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 28, 1988.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 265 voters present, 96 in Pre. I, 97 in Pre. II and 72 in Pre. III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were Charles Repeta, Jr., David Alger, Frank Barcellos, Gordon Ross and Tom Bartosek.

The meeting was called to order at 10:25 a.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1 — Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and Committees and verbal reports.

Article 2 — Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the Department of Public Works for the construction and Maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988.

Article 3 — Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1988 in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

Article 4 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$250,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund.

Article 5 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee 1988-1989" be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes designed and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation and that the town vote to appropriate and raise taxation, by borrowing, by transfers from available funds or revenue sharing funds, such items of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1989 and expressly for the following purposes:

01114 TOWN MODERATOR

51110 Town Moderator Salary	500.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	500.00

01122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN

51100 Selectmen Salaries	7,500.00
51110 Executive Secretary Salary	27,500.00
51120 Selectmen Principal Clerk	19,240.00
51121 Selectmen Senior Clerk	16,640.00
51400 Provision/Longevity/Sick Leave	3,200.00
53400 Postage Meter & Postage	14,000.00
53401 Copy Machine Paper/Repair	4,000.00
54200 Board Selectmen Expense	4,500.00

54201	Exec. Secretary Expense	1,000.00
54205	Outdoor Band Concerts	2,470.00
54210	Audit Town of East Bridgewater	16,000.00
54215	Insurance Cost Control	13,728.00
58000	Medical Indemnification	10,000.00
58001	Veterans' Pensions	13,650.00
58002	Plymouth County Extension Service	125.00
58003	Multi-Health Service Center	1,820.00
58004	B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00
58005	Personnel Board Clerk	200.00
58006	Personnel Board Expense	100.00
58007	Town Insurance Policies	265,000.00
58008	Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		425,846.00

01131 FINANCE COMMITTEE

51130	Finance Committee Clerk	1,100.00
51135	1989 Prov. Neg. Salaries	107,652.00
54200	Finance Committee Expense	200.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		108,952.00

01132 RESERVE FUND

54000	Reserve Fund	60,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		60,000.00

01135 TOWN ACCOUNTANT

51110	Town Accountant Salary	29,000.00
51115	Assistant Town Accountant	22,100.00
53000	Accountant Computer Expense	8,000.00
54200	Town Accountant Expense	1,500.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		60,600.00

01141 BOARD OF ASSESSORS

51100	Assessors Salaries	4,500.00
51120	Assistant Assessor	28,100.00
51121	Assessors Principal Clerk	19,240.00
51140	Assessors Senior Clerk	13,000.00
53000	Assessors Computer Service	4,500.00
54200	Assessors Expense	5,540.00
59001	Assessors Map Service	5,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		79,880.00

01149 COLLECTOR/TREASURER

51101	Coll./Treas. Salary	30,000.00
51120	Coll./Treas. Principal Clerk	19,240.00
51121	Coll./Treas. Principal Clerk	16,900.00
51122	Coll./Treas. Principal Clerk	19,240.00
51123	Coll./Treas. Senior Clerk	13,000.00
51200	Coll./Treas. Clerical	7,000.00
52400	Coll./Treas. Expense	11,000.00
53000	Treas. Computer Payroll X	16,000.00
54201	Treas. Tax Title Expense	10,000.00
54202	Treasurer Bond Registration	1,500.00
54204	Treasurer Bank Charges	500.00

59005	Collector Computer Service	8,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	152,380.00
01151	TOWN COUNSEL	
51900	Town Counsel Retainer	5,000.00
53001	Town Counsel Expense	20,000.00
53005	Legal Expense	5,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	30,000.00
01161	TOWN CLERK	
51100	Town Clerk Salary	29,000.00
51110	Asst. Town Clerk Salary	19,240.00
51120	Town Clerk Senior Clerk	16,640.00
54200	Town Clerk Expense	3,725.00
54201	Town Meetings & Elections	7,672.00
54202	Town Clerk Computer Expense	6,425.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	82,702.00
01163	BOARD OF REGISTRARS	
51130	Board of Registrars Salaries	1,500.00
54200	List & Register Voters	3,239.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	4,739.00
01171	CONSERVATION COMMISSION	
51130	Conservation Comm. Clerical	3,000.00
53000	Conservation Engineering/Legal	5,000.00
54200	Conservation Committee Exp.	1,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	9,000.00
01175	PLANNING BOARD	
51110	Plan./Bldg. Coordinator	22,100.00
51140	Plan./Bldg. Junior Clerk PT	10,426.00
51141	Plan. Board Office Expense	3,500.00
54201	Printing By-Laws	1,500.00
54202	Map Revisions	1,000.00
54203	Engineer/Inspections	8,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	46,526.00
01176	ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS	
51130	Zoning Board Clerical	2,000.00
54200	Zoning Board Expense	500.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	2,500.00
01192	TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE	
52400	Town Office Maintenance	20,000.00
52401	Town Office Custodian	7,158.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	27,158.00
01195	PRINTING TOWN REPORTS	
53800	Print & Distribute Report	10,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	10,000.00
01196	MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT	
54200	Miscellaneous Government	3,000.00
54800	Town Gas Supply	40,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	43,000.00

01198 TOTAL GEN. GOVERNMENT LINE ITEM
(AS SPECIFIED)1,143,783.00

01241 BUILDING INSPECTOR

51110 Building Inspector Salary29,000.00
 51200 Assistant Building Inspector1,500.00
 54200 Building Inspector Expense.....2,400.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS32,900.00

01242 GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR

51130 Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary4,500.00
 54200 Gas & Plumbing Inspector Expense.....1,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS5,500.00

01245 WIRING INSPECTOR

51130 Wiring Inspector Salary1,500.00
 54200 Wiring Inspector Expense1,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS2,500.00

01210 POLICE DEPARTMENT

51100 Chief of Police Salary39,500.00
 51120 Police Adm. Specialist.....22,000.00
 51121 Police 1 Court Prosecutor23,916.00
 51122 Police 4 Sergeants112,188.00
 51123 Police 15 Patrolmen.....358,740.00
 51124 Police Investigator25,313.00
 5120T Total Additional Comp.270,096.00
 Police Rank Differential2,500.00
 Police Shift Differential19,163.00
 Police Longevity8,275.00
 Police Cover/Vacation52,000.00
 Police Cover/Sick23,145.00
 Police Court Duty47,874.00
 Police Other Additional Compensation68,495.00
 Police Overtime & Investigation20,380.00
 Police 13 Paid Holidays28,264.00
 51506 Police School Patrol10,338.00
 51507 Police On Job Injury Expense1,000.00
 52100 Police Utilities12,000.00
 52400 Police Station Maintenance7,900.00
 53000 Police Academy Training3,000.00
 53401 Police Radio Expense3,000.00
 54200 Police Office Expense5,500.00
 54800 Police Cruiser Equipment.....1,000.00
 54801 Police Cruiser Expense.....10,000.00
 55800 Police Miscellaneous13,300.00
 55801 Police Equipment & Training.....5,000.00
 55802 Police Uniforms17,750.00
 55803 Police Uniform Cleaning6,650.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS948,191.00

01220 FIRE DEPARTMENT

51110 Fire Chief Salary39,951.00

51120	Deputy Fire Chief Salary	26,809.00
51122	Fire 11 Permanent Firemen	257,000.00
51140	Fire Principal Clerk	6,760.00
51141	Fire Call Firemen Payroll	6,000.00
5120T	Total Additional Compensation	130,801.00
	Fire Shift Differential	10,125.00
	Fire Longevity	3,000.00
	Fire Cover/Vacation	32,357.00
	Fire Cover/Sick	21,957.00
	Fire EMT School Coverage	3,200.00
	Fire Cover Military Leave	5,276.00
	Fire Call Back	19,260.00
	Fire 13 Paid Holidays	19,426.00
	Fire Cover On Job Injury	16,200.00
52100	Fire Utilities	8,000.00
52400	Fire Building Equipment	2,300.00
53000	Fire Training & Education	560.00
53401	Fire Communications	1,500.00
54200	Fire Office Expense	500.00
55800	Fire Miscellaneous	200.00
55801	Fire Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00
55802	Fire Uniforms	3,055.00
55803	Fire Protective Clothing	500.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	491,936.00

01246 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

51130	Sealer Weights & Measures Salary	800.00
54200	Sealer Weights & Measures Expense	50.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	850.00

01291 CIVIL DEFENSE

51130	Civil Defense Director	100.00
54200	Civil Defense Meetings	300.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	400.00

01292 DOG OFFICER

51130	Dog Officer Salary	1,500.00
54200	Dog Officer Expense	6,000.00
54202	Field Driver	300.00
54203	Fence Viewer	25.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	7,825.00

01294 TREE DEPARTMENT

51110	Tree Warden Salary	26,300.00
51111	Moth Superintendent Salary	1,000.00
51120	Tree Labor Payroll	56,357.00
54600	Tree Operating Expense	6,500.00
54601	Tree Moth Extermination	1,500.00
54602	Tree Dutch Elm Disease	2,213.00
54603	Tree Planting New Trees	1,000.00
54604	Tree Care of Town Common	1,500.00
54605	Tree Aerial Spraying	9,500.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	105,870.00

01296	TOTAL PROTECTION PERSONS AND PROPERTY LINE ITEMS (AS SPECIFIED)	1,595,972.00
01300	SCHOOL DEPARTMENT	
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	7,654,528.00
01301	REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S.	
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS	125,280.00
01420	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT	
51110	Highway Surveyor Salary	31,000.00
51120	Highway Labor Payroll	181,092.00
51125	Highway Labor Overtime	10,000.00
51140	Highway Junior Clerk PT	4,630.00
52100	Highway Utilities	6,350.00
52400	Highway General Maintenance	30,800.00
52401	Highway Road Maintenance	87,500.00
52900	Highway Snow Removal	50,000.00
55300	Highway Equipment Expense	19,000.00
55305	Maintenance Town Vehicles	1,000.00
59005	Highway Engineering Fees	5,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	426,372.00
01424	STREET LIGHTING	
52100	Street Lighting	65,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	65,000.00
01425	TRAFFIC SIGNALS/SIGNS/LINES	
52400	Traffic Signals	3,000.00
52401	Street Signs	1,200.00
52402	Street Lines	8,000.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	12,200.00
01433	DISPOSAL AREA	
51120	Disposal Area Labor	51,378.00
51125	Disposal Area Overtime	1,000.00
51130	Disposal Area Security	10,400.00
52100	Disposal Area Utilities	2,000.00
55300	Disposal Area Expense	5,500.00
55305	Disposal Area Equipment Expense	10,000.00
55310	Disposal Area Engineering	6,500.00
	LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	86,778.00
01450	WATER DEPARTMENT	
51100	Water Comissioners Salary	4,500.00
51110	Water Superintendent Salary	29,200.00
51120	Water Administrative Asst.	22,100.00
51121	Water Labor Payroll	103,022.00
51200	Water Clerical	7,500.00
52400	Water Operational Expense	127,750.00
52401	Water Building Utilities	10,000.00
52402	Water Modernize Hydrants	1,500.00
53004	Water Consultant Services	2,000.00
53010	Water Building Maintenance	1,500.00

54200	Water Office Expense	6,300.00
54201	Water Commissioners Expense	120.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		315,492.00
01491 CARE OF CEMETERIES		
54600	Care of Cemeteries	250.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		250.00
01510 BOARD OF HEALTH		
51100	Health Commissioners Salaries	2,700.00
51130	Health Inspector Salary	10,000.00
51135	Assistant Health Inspector	250.00
53000	Bd. Health Legal Expense	500.00
53001	Bd. Health School Clinics	600.00
53002	Bd. Health Rabies Clinic	750.00
53004	Health Consulting Engineer	2,000.00
53005	Health/Lab. Service & Insp.	3,000.00
53006	Bd. Health Tuberculosis	50.00
54200	Bd. Health Miscellaneous	500.00
54201	Bd. Health Meeting Expense	1,500.00
57100	Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		22,890.00
01519 ANIMAL INSPECTOR		
51130	Animal Inspector Salary	800.00
54200	Animal Inspector Expense	300.00
54201	Disposal of Animals on Roads	1,200.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		2,300.00
01522 HOME HEALTH		
51110	H.H. Administrative Nurse	24,440.00
51112	H.H. Staff Nurse	21,840.00
51120	H.H. Principal Clerk	19,240.00
51130	H.H. Nurse Supervisor	9,880.00
51131	H.H. Substitute Nurse	4,550.00
51132	H.H. Clerical	7,880.00
51133	H.H. Alternate Adm. Super.	120.00
51504	H.H. Extended Hour Coverage	7,935.00
53000	H.H. Aides & Rehab. Therapy	22,000.00
53001	H.H. Financial Services	2,000.00
54200	H.H. Miscellaneous	6,100.00
57100	H.H. Nurse Mileage	1,200.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS		127,185.00
01524 TOTAL HEALTH SERVICES LINE ITEMS		
(AS SPECIFIED)		152,375.00
01541 COUNCIL ON AGING		
51110	Dir. Elder Affairs Salary	20,800.00
51120	Two Senior Aides	9,360.00
51130	One Outreach Worker	12,740.00
54200	Council on Aging Expense	6,390.00
54205	Council on Aging Office Renovations (AS AMENDED)	7,800.00
57100	Council on Aging Mileage	1,250.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		58,340.00

01543 VETERANS SERVICES

51120	Veterans Principal Clerk	18,200.00
51130	Veterans Consultant Fee	18,919.00
54200	Veterans Office Expense	1,800.00
54210	Veterans Computer Expense	1,200.00
57100	Veterans Consultant Mileage	600.00
57700	Veterans 1989 Benefits	85,000.00

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 125,719.00

01610 PUBLIC LIBRARY

51110	Librarian Salary	26,000.00
51115	School Librarians	75,963.00
51120	Assistant Librarians	99,610.00
51121	Library Janitor	7,157.00
51130	Library Longevity	1,550.00
52100	Library Utilities & Fuel	11,500.00
52400	Library Maint. & Repairs	7,200.00
52401	Library Elevator Service	530.00
54200	Library Miscellaneous	1,000.00
54201	Library Supplies	1,700.00
55100	Library Books/Periodicals	34,500.00
55105	School Library/Books	2,000.00

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 268,710.00

01650 PARK DEPARTMENT

54600	Park Flowers/Memorial Day	200.00
54601	Park Care of Flag	200.00
54602	Park Care of Strong Field	3,500.00

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 3,900.00

01691 HISTORICAL COMMISSION

54200	Historical Commission Expense	500.00
-------	-------------------------------------	--------

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 500.00

01710 PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS

58200	Principal H.S. Addition	200,000.00
58400	Principal Water/Laurel	29,500.00
58401	Principal Laurel Construction	10,400.00
58402	Principal Winter Construction	25,000.00
58403	Principal Water No. 3 Well	100,000.00
58405	Principal Cross Ctr. Main	75,000.00

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 439,900.00

01750 INTEREST ON MATURING DEBT

58200	Interest H.S. Addition	49,500.00
58400	Interest Water/Laurel	9,343.00
58401	Interest Laurel Construction	520.00
58402	Interest Winter Construction	8,800.00
58403	Interest Water No. 3 Well	14,900.00
59500	Temporary Loan Interest	25,000.00
59502	Interest Cross Country Main	3,750.00
59505	Municipal Water Bldg. & Equip.	18,000.00

LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) 129,813.00

01911 RETIREMENT SYSTEM	
51700 Retirement System	380,276.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	380,276.00
01912 TOWN COST FICA	
51700 Hospital Insurance Tax	24,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	24,000.00
01914 BLUE CROSS/BLUE SHEILD/MX	
51700 Blue Cross/Blue Shield/Mx	500,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	500,000.00
01915 GROUP LIFE INSURANCE	
51700 Group Life Insurance	5,000.00
LINE ITEM SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	5,000.00
TOTAL LINE ITEM (AS AMENDED)	13,514,188.00

Recessed at 12:25 p.m.
 Meeting called to order at 1:25 p.m.

Article 6 — Voted to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees not participating in collective bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988:

HOME HEALTH SERVICES COMPENSATION SCHEDULE					
Code	Step Rates and Conditions				Classification
N-02	\$6.50 Hourly	An Employee advances from First Year to Second Year, Second Year to Third Year, Third Third Year to after Third Year, as of a July 1st			Home Health Aide
N-05	Staff Nurse Rate	Each two years part-time substituting — Advance one step			Substitute Nurse
	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	AFTER 3rd YEAR	
N-10	350.00 week 18,200.00 year	375.00 week 19,500.00 year	400.00 week 20,800.00 year	420.00 week 21,840.00 year	Staff Nurse
N-20	400.00 week 20,800.00 year	425.00 week 22,100.00 year	450.00 week 23,400.00 year	470.00 week 24,440.00 year	Administrative
N-25	90.00 day	95.00 day	100.00 day	105.00 day	Supervisor, Part-time One step for each two years of employment
OFFICE OCCUPATIONS					
Title	Step Rates and Conditions				Departments
	An Employee advances from First Year to Second Year, Second Year to Third Year, Third Year to After Third Year, as of a July 1st.				
Casual Part-time Clerical	\$5.00 hourly				ALL
Junior Clerk	\$7.14 hourly	Permanent Part-time with minimum of 20 hours per week regularly scheduled — Advance 1 Senior Clerk step for every 2 years of employment.			ALL

	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	AFTER 3rd YEAR	
All figures based on a 35 hour work week unless otherwise specified.					
Senior Clerk	250.00 week 13,000.00 year	275.00 week 14,300.00 year	300.00 week 15,600.00 year	320.00 week 16,640.00 year	Selectmen, Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk
Prin. Clerk	300.00 week 15,600.00 year	325.00 week 16,900.00 year	350.00 week 18,200.00 year	370.00 week 19,240.00 year	Selectmen, Accountant, Treasurer, Collector, Town Clerk, Veterans Services, Water, Health, Assessors
Admin. Asst.	350.00 week 18,200.00 year	375.00 week 19,500.00 year	400.00 week 20,800.00 year	425.00 week 22,100.00 year	Planning-Building, Water
Admin. Spec.	423.00 week 22,000.00 year	Pertains to an employee working a 40 hour week			Police

POLICE SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

Code	Job Title (description)	Daily Rate July 1, 1988- June 30, 1989
	Permanent Part Time: For every 2 years service, daily rate increase	
CG-1	Central School Crossing Middle School Crossing West Union/North Central Crossing	\$14.28
CG-2	Traffic Lights/Center Crossing	\$16.90

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

Article 7 — Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees participating in the collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988:

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE AND DISPOSAL AREA

WAGE SCHEDULE

Code	Job Title (description)	Wage Rate (per hour) July 1, 1988- June 30, 1989
L-01	Casual Labor	8.03
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	8.73
L-03	Equipment Operator I — (Class II Lic.)	9.84
L-04	I (Class II License) Equipment Operator — II II (Heavy Equipment License)	10.75
L-04	Water Works Treatment Operator	10.75
L-04A	Equipment Operator II Mechanic	11.03
L-05	Working Foreman	11.28

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

Article 8 — Voted to accept the following salary, wages and compensations of the following elected or appointed Town Officers for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988:

ELECTED OR APPOINTED OFFICIALS:		BOARDS:	
Moderator	500.00	Board of Health	
Executive Secretary	27,500.00	Chairman	900.00
Town Accountant	29,000.00	Clerk	900.00
Assistant Town Accountant	22,100.00	Third Member	900.00
Collector/Treasurer	30,000.00	Health Inspector	10,000.00
		Library Trustees	
		Park Commissioners	
Assistant Assessor	28,100.00	Personnel Board Clerk	200.00
Town Clerk	29,000.00	Board of Selectmen	
Assistant Town Clerk	19,240.00	Chairman	2,500.00
		Clerk	2,500.00
Building Inspector	29,000.00	Third Member	2,500.00
Police Department Chief	39,500.00	Water Commissioners	
Fire Department Chief	39,951.00	Chairman	1,500.00
Deputy Fire Department Chief	26,809.00	Clerk	1,500.00
		Third Member	1,500.00
Tree Warden	26,300.00	Board of Assessors	
Moth Superintendent	1,000.00	Chairman	1,500.00
Highway Surveyor	31,000.00	Clerk	1,500.00
Water Superintendent	29,200.00	Third Member	1,500.00
School Committee Secretary	500.00	Plus Additional Assessing	

Article 9 — Voted to choose Mrs. Leon Wagner as Town Director, Trustee for County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapt. 128, Sections 41 and 42.

Article 10 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$28,500.00 for two (2) new Police Cruisers.

Article 11 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$6,000.00 — to replace Mobile Radios.

Article 12 — Voted to accept Section 69B of Chapter 41 of the Mass. General Laws. Section 69B of Chapter 41 provides, among other items, that any surplus water revenue realized, after meeting current operating expenses, interest charges and payments of the principal as they may accrue upon any bonds or notes issued for the purpose of a municipal water supply, may be appropriated with the approval of the town, for such new construction, extraordinary maintenance, or repairs, as the water commissioners may determine upon.

Article 13 — Voted to accept State Aid for the Public Library in the amount of \$11,280.80 to be used for Capital Expenditures, computer related costs, non-print materials, and staff continuing education, or whatever the Trustees deem to be appropriate use thereof.

Article 14 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$19,795.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for appropriation Account for the 1989 Lease/Purchase of the Fire Department Rescue #1 Truck.

Article 15 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$31,100.00 for the first year payment on a five (5) year Lease/Purchase of a new pumping engine for the Fire Department to replace the 1959 Combination #1.

Article 16 — Voted to amend the Town By-Laws by adding:
under PART TWO — OFFICIALS, BOARDS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMITTEES AND
EMPLOYEES

1. the following sentence after the last sentence in the first paragraph: —
No elected or appointed officer of the Town and no person employed by the Town
shall be eligible for an appointment on the Finance Committee.

EXPLANATION -- the first paragraph in total to read: --

PART TWO — OFFICIALS, BOARDS, DEPARTMENTS, COMMITTEES AND
EMPLOYEES

1. FINANCE COMMITTEE: The Finance Committee shall consist of nine members.
The Board of Selectmen shall, on the first day of July each year, appoint three
members of said Committee whose term of office shall be for three years. No elected
or appointed officer of the Town and no person employed by the Town shall be
eligible for an appointment on the Finance Committee.

AND CONTINUE ON WITH THE REST OF THE PRESENT BY-LAW UNDER PART
TWO SECTION 1.

Article 17 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of
Professional Consultation and Tax Appraisal Service.

Article 18 — Voted to amend the Town's By-Laws by adding therein a new section IX,
under PART FOUR — MISCELLANEOUS, to read as follows:

- IX. The annual fee for a license issued to be an innholder or common victualler, pursuant
to General Laws, chapter 140, section 2, shall be fifty (\$50.00) dollars.

Article 19 — Voted to amend the Town's By-Laws by adding therein a new section VIII,
under PART FOUR — MISCELLANEOUS, to read as follows:

- VIII. The annual fee for a license issued to keep and operate an automatic amusement
devise, pursuant to General Laws, chapter 140, section 177A, or any renewal
thereof, shall be one hundred (\$100.00) dollars. The fee for any license issued after
January thirty-first in any year shall be pro-rated on the basis of the number of
months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve months. The fee
for every change of premises shall be two (\$2.00) dollars.

Article 20 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$24,000.00 to purchase a Ten-
Wheeler Dump Truck for the Bridge Street Landfill to meet the Department of Environmental
Quality Engineering Regulations.

Article 21 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$81,000.00 for the purpose of
completing the Bridge Street Landfill project recommended by Whitman & Howard
Engineering, for the safety and health of the community and to meet the Department of
Environmental Quality Engineering Regulations, and to meet said appropriation the Treas-
urer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under
Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 8 (24), or any other enabling authority. A
UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 22 — Voted to transfer \$1,985.73 from interest earned on the invested money of
the Town Common Grant, toward a portion of the cost of rebuilding the triangle at the
intersection of Plymouth Street and Morse Avenue.

Article 23 — Voted to transfer \$2,580.58 of the earned interest from the invested money of the State portion of the Towns and Cities Common & Squares Grant Fund, to the Common Committee for further improvement of the Town Common.

Article 24 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$4,400.00 for a terminal, hard disk and program to update the Town Clerk's Computer.

Article 25 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$20,455.00 for the first year payment on a three (3) year Lease/Purchase and equip a four wheel drive tractor: Direct Injection, Vertical, Water Cooled, 4 Cycle, 3 Cylinder Diesel Engine, 29.5 Gross Horse Power.

Article 26 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to purchase used equipment at Public Auction.

Article 27 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$115,107.00 for Engineering, Partial Reconstruction and Resurfacing of Highland Street, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, (5) or any other enabling authority.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 28 — Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for fiscal year 1989, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, §5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the school committee for direct service expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth.

Article 29 — Voted to amend the Town's By-Laws by adding the following new section to be numbered XV under PART THREE, and the present "XV PENALTIES" under PART THREE be renumbered as "XVI PENALTIES".

Parking for the Handicapped

- 1. It is unlawful for any person to park or leave standing any vehicle in a stall or space designated for physically handicapped persons, if said stall or space is posted or marked in a prescribed way, unless said vehicle displays distinguishing license plates issued for handicapped persons, including disabled veterans.
- 2. Any person or body that has lawful control of a public or private way or of improved or enclosed property used as off-street parking areas for businesses, shopping malls, theaters, auditoriums, sporting or recreational facilities, cultural centers, residential dwellings, or for any other place where the public has the right of access as invitees of licenses, shall reserve parking spaces in said off-street parking areas for any vehicle owned and operated by a disabled veteran or handicapped person whose vehicle bears the distinguishing license plate authorized by section two of chapter ninety of the Massachusetts General Laws.

3. Total Number of Parking Spaces in Area		Number of Handicapped Spaces Required	
More than 15	— Less than 25	One	
More than 25	— Less than 40	5%	— not less than 2
More than 40	— Less than 100	4%	— not less than 3
More than 100	— Less than 200	3%	— not less than 4
More than 200	— Less than 500	2%	— not less than 6
More than 500	— Less than 1000	1%	— not less than 10
More than 1000	— Less than 2000	1%	— not less than 15
More than 2000	— Less than 5000	3/4%	— not less than 20
More than 5000		1/2 of 1%	— not less than 30

4. Parking spaces designated as reserved shall be identified by the use of above grade signs with white lettering against a blue background and shall bear the words "Handicapped Parking: Special Plate Required. Unauthorized Vehicles May Be Removed at Owner's Expense;" shall be adjacent to curb ramps or shall be as near as possible to a building entrance or walkway; shall be adjacent to curb ramps or other unobstructed methods permitting sidewalk access to a handicapped person; and shall be twelve feet wide or two eight-foot wide areas with four feet of cross hatch between them.
5. The penalty for violation of this By-Law shall be one hundred (\$100.00) dollars an offense. Also, the vehicle so parked in violation hereof may be removed according to the provisions of section one hundred and twenty D of chapter two hundred and sixty-six of the Massachusetts General Laws.

Article 30 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,000.00 for purchasing sundry traffic control signs and appurtenances, which shall be in accordance with the Manual of Uniform Traffic Control Devices. (This expenditure to be reimbursed through the Commonwealth Governor's Highway Safety Bureau upon documentation.)

Article 31 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to purchase the following equipment for the Council on Aging:

Computer and Software \$4,000.00

Article 32 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$500,000.00 for repairs to the Central and Middle Schools, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, (3A) or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, or any other enabling authority. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 33 — Voted to accept Section 9D of Chapter 32B of the Mass. General Laws. Section 9D provides that the town shall pay one-half of the premium costs payable by the surviving spouse of an employee or retired employee for group general, or blanket hospital, surgical, medical, dental or other health insurance.

Article 34 — Voted to accept Section 57B of Chapter 59 of the General Laws as amended:

Section 57B — In any city or town which accepts the provisions of this section, notwithstanding the provisions of Section 57, if a bill for real estate or personal property taxes, in an amount not in excess of Fifty Dollars, remains unpaid after November 1st of the fiscal year in which it is payable, or after the thirtieth day after the date on which the bill for tax was mailed, if mailed after October first, interest at the rate of fourteen percent per annum computed from October first, or from the date the bill for such tax was mailed, if mailed after October first, shall be paid on such unpaid tax.

Article 35 — Voted to transfer a sum of money from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy.

Article 36 — To see if the Town will form a Committee consisting of three (voters) people to oversee the management, promote the use of and act as the designated authority; as indicated in the Rules for the use of the Common; this Committee to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen. The term of these appointments to be for three years starting with a one year term for one person; a two year term for one person, and a three year term for one person, and thereafter one person being appointed each year for a three year term. This Committee

to start July 1, 1988 at the end of the term of the present Common Committee and to assume the management of the present monies of the Common Fund, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION.

Article 37 — To see if the Town will vote to increase the number of the Board of Selectmen from three to five, and to accomplish such increase, to elect by official ballot at the next Annual Town Election in April 1989, one Selectman for one year, one for two years, and one for three years, and thereafter as the term of such Selectman ends, his successor will be elected for a term of three years, or take any action relative thereto. NOT A VOTE

Article 38 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$282,910.00 for Engineering and Reconstruction of Belmont Street, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION.

Article 39 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$380,872.00 for Engineering and Reconstruction of Central St. from Plymouth St. to Walnut St. or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 40 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$18,500.00 to construct a road which would give access to the Water Department and Highway Department buildings over the railroad easement off of North Central St., or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 41 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$33,655.00: \$8,414.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$25,241.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws being funded by Chapter 191, Acts of 1982; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 42 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$33,986.00: \$8,497.00 to meet the Town's share and \$25,489.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws being funded by Chapter 289, Acts of 1983; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 43 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$28,315.00: \$7,079.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$21,236.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws being funded by Chapter 140, Acts of 1984; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 44 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$29,988.00: \$7,497.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$22,491.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws being funded by Chapter 206, Acts of 1985; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 45 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$31,335.00: \$7,834.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$23,501.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws being funded by Chapter 199, Acts of 1987; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 46 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended by the Town Hall Building Committee and the Board of Selectmen for construction of a Town Hall/Police Station addition, and to meet this appropriation, the

Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (3A) or any other enabling authority, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 47 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 to be used for the Treasurer's Bond Certification and Bond Anticipation Note Interest Expense for the issuing of Bonds and Notes as authorized in Article 47 or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 48 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,000.00 to replace 6 overhead 12' x 12' doors at Highway Department Barn, and install 2 Electric operators for the above mentioned doors.

Article 49 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$20,000.00 for the Conservation Commission Land Acquisition Fund, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 50 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for a Computer for the Treasurer's Office, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 51 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing computer hardware and software for the Assessors Office, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 52 — Voted to bring in their votes on one ballot for the following town officers. One moderator for one year; one Town Clerk for three years; one Selectman for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Assessor for two years to fill a vacancy; two members of the School Committee for three years; one member of the Board of Health for three years; one Highway Surveyor for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; two members of the Library Trustees for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; three members of the Planning Board for five years; one member of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority for five years.

Adjourned to Saturday, April 16, 1988 for the election (the polls open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m.) at the Middle School.

Adjourned 2:45 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

Town of East Bridgewater

Annual Town Election

April 16, 1988

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School on Saturday, April 16, 1988, under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 28, 1988, to bring in their votes for the Election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at

zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

Robert Duprey, R, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, John Gilbride, D; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; Rose Rodricks, D; Lois Nelson, R. Precinct II — Clerk, Kathleen Serpa, D; Joseph Meaney, D; Mary Fountain, R; Hazel Black, R; Isabelle Kirshkaln, R; Francis Philbrick, D; Jean Brooks, R. Precinct III — Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Dolores Meaney, D; Mary Pearson, R; Harold Walsh, D; Barbara Nute, R.

There was a total of one thousand five hundred seventy-seven (1577) votes including fifty-seven (57) absentee.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 10:30 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected*).

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
MODERATOR for one year				
Philip E. Carey*	354	383	374	1111
Carl Eastman		1	1	2
B. Kambegian	4	2		6
P. DiFazio	2			2
Blanks	166	153	137	456
Total	526	539	512	1577
TOWN CLERK for three years				
Elaine S. Powers*	417	433	411	1261
Blanks	109	106	101	316
Total	526	539	512	1577
SELECTMAN for three years				
Irena Swartz*	338	364	350	1052
P. DiFazio	1			1
L. Nelson	1			1
B. Lundberg	2			2
R. DiFazio	1			1
Blanks	183	175	162	520
Total	526	539	512	1577
ASSESSOR for three years				
James C. Weidenfeller*	307	323	323	953
Craig Kambegian		1		1
Blanks	219	215	189	623
Total	526	539	512	1577
ASSESSOR for two years to fill a vacancy				
Manuel M. Garcia	206	193	174	573
Cheryl A. Pooler*	251	253	270	774
Edith Imlach	1			1
Blanks	68	93	68	229
Total	526	539	512	1577

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR for three years

Leo R. Trudeau, Jr.*	381	403	385	1169
Blanks	145	136	127	408
Total	526	539	512	1577

SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years

John S. Leonard, Sr.*	271	296	302	869
Loretta G. Ring*	337	329	324	990
Blanks	444	453	398	1295
Total	1052	1078	1024	3154

BOARD OF HEALTH for three years

Robert H. Jones	195	277	269	741
Walter L. Lockhart*	327	255	236	818
Blanks	4	7	7	18
Total	526	539	512	1577

PARK COMMISSIONER for three years

Jerry T. Hartman*	333	341	337	1011
Skip Ortenzi	1			1
Blanks	192	198	175	565
Total	526	539	512	1577

LIBRARY TRUSTEES for three years

Leo J. Donoghue*	295	293	282	870
Nancy E. Jordan*	309	324	337	970
Blanks	448	461	405	1314
Total	1052	1078	1024	3154

WATER COMMISSIONER for three years

Robert F. Reardon*	350	369	358	1077
Blanks	176	170	154	500
Total	526	539	512	1577

PLANNING BOARD for five years

Philip E. Carey*	297	326	307	930
Roy E. Gardner*	292	277	281	850
Paul R. Nisby*	279	323	319	921
E. Imlach	1			1
J. Haines	1			1
B. DiFazio	1			1
G. Hart	1			1
Blanks	706	691	629	2026
Total	1578	1617	1536	4731

EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

for five years

Richard L. Anderson*	369	378	369	1116
Blanks	157	161	143	461
Total	526			539

512 1577

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Elections Administrator

Special Town Meeting

June 27, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, June 27, 1988 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated June 6, 1988.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Helen R. Thorndike, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There was a total of 122 voters present, 36 in Pre. I, 52 in Pre. II and 34 in Pre. III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were Eugene Davidson, Jerry Hartman and Dr. Thomas Turner. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were East Bridgewater High School students, audio-visual specialists, Michael Milne and Ray Dixon.

The meeting was called to order at 8:15 p.m. by Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1 — Voted to transfer \$430.00 from Line Item #01610-51120 Assistant Librarian to Line Item #01610-51115 School Librarians.

Article 2 — (As Amended) Voted that the Board of Selectmen oversee the management, promote the use of and be the “designated authority” as indicated in the Rules and Regulations Governing the Use and Management of the Common; and the said Rules and Regulations be so amended, by striking out the words “designated authority” wherever they appear and insert in place thereof the words “Board of Selectmen”. AMENDMENT VOTED, ARTICLE VOTED AS AMENDED

Article 3 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to purchase one or two Diesel Lawnmower/s with 44" mower deck, for use of the Tree Department.

Article 4 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$11,164.53 to Line Item #01543-57701 Veteran's Benefits account to pay a late bill. UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 5 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000, Ambulance Operation.

Article 6 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Line Item #01145-53000, Treasurer Computer Expense.

Article 7 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,500.00 for Legal Expense.

Article 8 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$500.00 from Line Item #01522-53001, Home Health Financial Services to Line Item #01522-54200, Home Health Miscellaneous.

Article 9 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,460.33 from Line Item #01522-53000, Home Health Aides & Rehabilitation to Line Item #01522-54200, Home Health Miscellaneous.

Article 10 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$530.58 from Line Item #01510-53002, Board of Health Rabies Clinic to Line Item #01510-54200 Board of Health Miscellaneous.

Article 11 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$50.00 from Line Item #01510-53006, Board of Health Tuberculosis to Line Item #01510-54200, Board of Health Miscellaneous.

Article 12 — Voted to amend Article #8 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 9, 1988 under

ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Assistant Town Accountant

and the amount to be amended to \$2,860.00.

Article 13 — Voted to amend Article #5 of the April 9, 1988, Annual Town Meeting, Line Item #51115 under Town Accountant to read "Town Accountant/Principal Clerk" and the amount recommended by the Finance Committee to read \$19,240.00 and to transfer \$2,860.00 from Line Item #01135-51115 to a Line Item #01135-51115 entitled Assistant Town Accountant.

Article 14 — Voted to amend Article #8 of the Annual Town Meeting held April 9, 1988 under

ELECTED AND APPOINTED OFFICIALS

Assistant Town Clerk

and the amount to be amended to \$2,860.00

Article 15 — Voted to amend Article #5 of the April 9, 1988 Annual Town Meeting Line Item #01161-51110 under Town Clerk to read "Town Clerk/Principal Clerk" (and the amount recommended by the Finance Committee to remain the same) and to add a Line Item #01161-51110 entitled Assistant Town Clerk, and to raise and appropriate \$2,860.00 for the amount recommended by the Finance Committee for Assistant Town Clerk.

Article 16 — To see if the Town of East Bridgewater will vote to change the Zoning Map by adopting the following amendment or take any action relative thereto:

To change the zoning district of the following described areas from Limited Industrial to Residential A.

Shown on Block I on East Bridgewater Assessors Map 92, containing 10 1/2 acres +-, Block II on Assessors Map 92, containing 2 1/2 acres + -, Block 15 on Assessors Map 82, containing 1 1/5 acres +-, Block 32 on Assessors Map 82, containing 4,900 s.f. more or less. The above described property is located East of Elm Street, between Grove and Highland Streets. YES - 7 NO - 65 NOT A 2/3 VOTE

Article 17 — (As Amended) Voted to change the Zoning Map by adopting the following amendment:

To rezone all the Business (B) zoned land located on the westerly side of Plymouth Street, from the intersection of Plymouth Street, and Old Plymouth Street, southerly to the end of the business zoned district as shown on the East Bridgewater Zoning Map amended to December, 1987, and

also to rezone all the Business (B) zoned property and a one hundred (100) foot wide strip of Residence A land abutting the Business zoned property from Loring Road southerly to Robins Street to Residence B (RB). (Amendment Underlined)

Amendment voted — Article voted as amended. YES - 62 NO - 29 A 2/3 VOTE

Article 18 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,000.00 for the purpose of complying with the DEQE non-compliance dated March 14, 1988.

Article 19 — (Substitute Motion) Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,360.00 for Line Item #01510-53004 Board of Health/Health Consulting Engineering for Fiscal 1988 to bring the total to \$3,360.00

Article 20 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for Line Item #01510-53003, Monitoring Northern Disposal for fiscal 1989 for a total Line Item of \$5,000.00

Article 21 — (As Amended) Voted to increase certain fees, as authorized by MGL Chapter 262, Section 34, Clauses 1-79, by striking Section V. FEES of the By-Laws of the Town and inserting in place thereof the following:

Clause	Description	
(1)	For filing and indexing assignment for the benefit of creditors.	10.00
(11)	For entering amendment of a record of birth of a child born out of wedlock subsequently identified as the child of a wedded couple or given the surname of father.	NO FEE
	And further that the language "child born out of wedlock subsequently legitimized" not be presented to any future town meeting.	
(12)	For correcting errors in a record of birth.	10.00
(13)	For furnishing certificate of a birth.	5.00
(13A)	For furnishing an abstract copy of a record of birth.	4.00
(14)	For entering delayed record of birth.	10.00
(20)	For filing certificate of a person conducting business under any title other than his real name.	20.00
(21)	For filing by a person conducting business under any title other than his real name of a statement of change of his residence, or of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from, or change of location of, such business.	10.00
(22)	For furnishing certified copy of certificate of person conducting business under any title other than his real name or a statement by such person of his discontinuance, retirement or withdrawal from such business.	5.00
(24)	For recording the name and address, the date and number of the certificate issued to a person registered for the practice of podiatry in the Commonwealth.	20.00
(29)	For correcting errors in a record of death.	10.00
(30)	For furnishing a certificate of death.	5.00
(42)	For entering notice of intention of marriage and issuing certificate thereof.	15.00
(43)	For entering certificate of marriage filed by persons married out of the Commonwealth.	5.00
(44)	For issuing certificate of marriage.	5.00
(45)	For correcting errors in a record of Marriage.	10.00
(54)	For recording power of attorney.	10.00
(57)	For recording certificate of registration granted to a person to engage in the practice of optometry, or issuing a certified copy thereof.	20.00
(58)	For recording the name of the owner of a certificate of registration as a physician or osteopath in the Commonwealth.	20.00
(62)	For recording order granting locations of poles, piers, abutments or conduits, alterations or transfers thereof, and increase in number of wires and cable or attachments under the provision of Sec. 22 of Chapter 166.	
	Flat rate	40.00
	Additional streets	10.00
(66)	For examining records or papers relating to birth, marriage or deaths upon the application of any person, the actual expense thereof, but not less than	5.00
(67)	For copying any manuscript or record pertaining to a birth, marriage or death.	
	Per page	5.00

(69)	For receiving and filing a complete inventory of all items to be included in a "closing out sale", etc.	1st page	10.00
		Additional page	2.00
(75)	For filing a copy of written instrument or declaration of trust by trustees of an association or trust; or any amendment thereof as provided by Sec. 2, Chapter 182.		20.00
(78)	For recording deed of lot or plot in a public place or cemetery.		10.00
(79)	Recording any other documents.	1st page	10.00
		Additional pages	2.00
	Voter's Certificate		5.00
	Amendment Voted. Article Voted as Amended.		

Article 22 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Line Item #01122-58007, Town Insurance Policies or take any action relative thereto.
VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Adjourned 9:50 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

State Primary

September 15, 1988

The State Primary was held on Thursday, September 15, 1988 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 15, 1988. The polls were open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m. Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, all requirements of the law was observed, all proper receipts obtained.

The following were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers and Warden Robert Duprey: Warden, Robert Duprey, R; Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Isabelle Kirshkahn, R; Mary Pearson, R; Evelyn Pittsley, D; Helen O'Brien, D; Harold Walsh, D; Lois Nelson, R; Jean Brooks, R; Joseph Meaney, D.

There were 367 Democrats voting including 12 absentees and 349 Republicans voting including 8 absentees, a total of 716 voters.

ALL PRECINCTS WERE GROUPED FOR THIS PRIMARY. The following was the results:

DEMOCRAT			
SENATOR IN CONGRESS			
Edward M. Kennedy			290
Marchant Ave., Barnstable			
Blanks			77
Total			367
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 11th DISTRICT			
Brian J. Donnelly			307
59 Clearwater Dr., Boston			

David J. Peterson	36
53 Curtis St., Quincy	
Blanks	24
Total	367
COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT	
Rosemary S. Tierney	255
322 Maple St., New Bedford	
Blanks	112
Total	367
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT	
PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT	
Theodore Bosen	24
56 River St., Plymouth	
Donald Rapp	288
265 Union St., East Bridgewater	
Blanks	55
Total	367
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT	
12th PLYMOUTH DISTRICT	
Arthur DeCoursey	71
31 Great Meadow Dr., Carver	
Timothy M. McGillicuddy	123
6 Jowett St., Carver	
Joseph M. Palombo	145
20 Winter St., Kingston	
Blanks	28
Total	367
CLERK OF COURTS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
Francis R. Powers	274
40 Central Ave., Scituate	
Blanks	93
Total	367
REGISTER OF DEEDS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
John D. Riordan	280
209 Green St., Abington	
Blanks	87
Total	367
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS PLYMOUTH COUNTY	
Paul F. Arnone	127
175 Fairview Ave., Brockton	

Richard P. Bowen 542 Hatherly Rd., Scituate	68
Patricia A. Lawton 19 Thorny Lea Ter., Brockton	205
John W. McLaughlin 148 Highland St., Brockton	136
Blanks	198
Total	734
REPUBLICAN SENATOR IN CONGRESS	
Joseph D. Malone 90 Ellison Pk., Waltham	293
Blanks	56
Total	349
REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS 11th DISTRICT	
Michael C. Gilleran 170 Beaver St., Boston	260
Blanks	89
Total	349
COUNCILLOR FIRST DISTRICT	
Mary V. Husband 2 Meadow Ln., Harwich	253
Blanks	96
Total	349
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT PLYMOUTH & BARNSTABLE DISTRICT	
Edward P. Kirby 379 Harvard St., Whitman	321
Blanks	28
Total	349
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT 12th PLYMOUTH DISTRICT	
Robert Kraus 28 Maple Ave., Kingston	277
Joan M. Ward 12 Orchard Ave., Kingston	66
Blanks	6
Total	349

CLERK OF COURTS PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Blanks	349
Total	349

REGISTER OF DEEDS, PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Blanks	349
Total	349

COUNTY COMMISSIONER, PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Matthew C. Striggles, Sr. 343 Pine St., Bridgewater	290
--	-----

Blanks	408
Total	698

All absentee ballots used and unused, were counted and all records were sealed in open meeting.
Adjourned at 10:10 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

**Re-Count for
Representative in General Court
12th Plymouth District**

A re-count was held by the Board of Registrars on Tuesday, September 27, 1988 at 7 p.m. at the Town Clerk's Office and at the Middle School, pursuant to a petition for such re-count filed with the Town Clerk and certified by the Board of Registrars and then filed with the Secretary of State.

As determined by the re-count, the votes re-counted remained the same as counted and recorded at the September 15, 1988 Primary. The record of votes as follows:

REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT, 12th PLYMOUTH DISTRICT

Arthur DeCoursey	71
Timothy M. McGillicuddy	123
Joseph M. Palumbo	145
Blanks	28
TOTAL	367

Registrars present were Chairman/Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, H. Virginia Clarity, Verian E. Quigley and Sylvia Cicone.

The re-count began at 7:05 p.m. and concluded at 8:15 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

Special Town Meeting

October 3, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Board of Selectmen's Office, 175 Central St., East Bridgewater on Monday evening, October 3, 1988 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 12, 1988.

Checking voters into the Selectmen's Office was Jeanette T. Arruda. There was a total of 19 voters present.

Moderator Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 8:05 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 — (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to approve a five (5) year Lease/Purchase of a new pumping engine for the Fire Department to replace the 1959 Combination #1.
UNANIMOUS VOTE

Adjourned at 8:10 p.m.

A true copy of Record,

ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, *Town Clerk*

State Election

November 8, 1988

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School on Tuesday, November 8, 1988 under a warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 17, 1988 to bring in their votes for the state election.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted. The ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and recorded as zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers and Warden, Gordon Hatfield, D.

Gordon Hatfield, D was warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Jean Brooks, R and Democrats, Evelyn Pittsley, Joseph Meaney and Patricia Grace; Republicans, William Black and Cheryl Pooler. Election workers in Precinct II were: Clerk, Lois Nelson, R and Democrats, John Kelley, Rose Rodricks and Edward Sexton and Republicans, Mable Grant and Robert Duprey. Election workers in Precinct III were: Clerk, Barbara Nute, R and Democrats Grace Walsh, Harold Walsh and Fred Chapman, and Republicans, Isabelle Kirshkaln and Helen Hoyt. There was a total of 4,679 votes cast including 153 absentee ballots (which represents 82% of the total of registered voters).

All ballots were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation:

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
Electors of President and Vice President				
BUSH AND QUAYLE	892	1060	972	2924
DUKAKIS AND BENTSEN	430	621	578	1629
FULANI AND DATNER	3	3	6	12
PAUL AND MARROU	15	16	24	55
JESSE JACKSON		1		1
JACKSON AND QUAYLE			1	1
LOU ALBANO			1	1
BLANKS	11	23	22	56
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Senator in Congress				
EDWARD M. KENNEDY	689	931	883	2503
JOSEPH D. MALONE	595	723	660	1978
MARY FRIDLEY	12	11	8	31
FREDA LEE NASON	9	8	9	26
BLANKS	46	51	44	141
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Representative in Congress Eleventh District				
BRIAN J. DONNELLY	828	1062	1018	2908
MICHAEL C. GILLERAN	413	538	482	1433
BLANKS	110	124	104	338
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Councillor First District				
ROSEMARY S. TIERNEY	671	876	830	2377
MARY V. HUSBAND	497	604	569	1670
BLANKS	183	244	205	632
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Senator in General Court				
Plymouth & Barnstable District				
EDWARD P. KIRBY	956	1214	1120	3290
THEODORE BOSEN	292	371	316	979
BLANKS	103	139	168	410
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Representative in General Court				
Twelfth Plymouth District				
ARTHUR DeCOURSEY	441	534	472	1447
ROBERT KRAUS	797	1044	947	2788
BLANKS	113	146	185	444
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679
Clerk of Courts Plymouth County				
FRANCIS R. POWERS	945	1144	1096	3185
STEVE WALL		1		1

BLANKS	406	579	508	1493
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

Register of Deeds Plymouth County

JOHN D. RIORDAN	901	1112	1076	3089
BLANKS	450	612	528	1590
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

County Commissioner Plymouth County

MATTHEW C. STRIGGLES, SR.	724	1026	923	2673
RICHARD P. BOWEN	315	405	442	1162
PATRICIAA. LAWTON	676	802	808	2286
BLANKS	987	1215	1035	3237
TOTAL	2702	3448	3208	9358

Southeastern (4 year) Regional

Vocational School Committee

FRANCIS J. CINELLI, JR.	626	786	763	2175
THOMAS W. DEVINE	765	913	883	2561
ROBERT A. GIRARDIN	632	769	769	2170
JAMES J. LEONARD	625	975	767	2367
CHARLES W. McDONALD	675	804	833	2312
DAVID S. MOCHI	516	654	597	1767
BLANKS	2916	3719	3408	10043
TOTAL	6755	8620	8020	23395

Question 1 — Referendum petition on an existing law — Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was approved by the House of Representatives on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 93-58, and approved by the Senate on May 20, 1987, by a vote of 31 - 8?

SUMMARY

The law provides a salary increase, effective January 7, 1987, for the members of the legislature and certain constitutional officers of the Commonwealth.

Beginning at a base salary of \$30,000, each member of the legislature will receive a salary increase under the law equal to the compounded percentage increase in the salaries of full time state employees who are subject to collective bargaining agreements between the Commonwealth and the ALLIANCE, AFSCME-SEIU, AFL-CIO in effect between January 5, 1983 and January 7, 1987. Thereafter the salaries of each member of the legislature will be increased by the same percentages as the salaries of full time state employees subject to the collective bargaining agreements.

The law further provides that members of the legislature holding leadership positions and committee chairmanships will receive an annual sum in addition to their salary. This additional amount will vary from \$7,500 to \$35,000 depending upon the particular position the member holds.

The law also increases the salaries of certain constitutional officers. Under the law the salary of the governor is set at \$85,000; the salaries of the lieutenant governor, state secretary, state treasurer and the state auditor are set at \$70,000; and the salary of the attorney general is set at \$75,000.

Any individual may waive his or her salary increase under this law. Any amount so waived shall not be deemed regular compensation for the purposes of computing any such person's benefits and shall be exempt from state taxation.

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
YES	112	192	133	437
NO	1173	1427	1400	4000
BLANKS	66	105	71	242
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

Question 2 — Law proposed by Initiation petition — Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 24 - 123, and on which no vote was taken by the Senate before May 4, 1988:

SUMMARY

The proposed law would repeal state law requiring that the wages, including payments to health and welfare plans, paid to persons employed in the construction of public works be no less than the wages paid locally under existing collective bargaining agreements and understandings, or by the municipality, for the same kind of work. Under the proposed law, the Commissioner of Labor and Industries would no longer set wage rates for such work or classify jobs.

The proposed law would also remove the Commissioner of Labor and Industries' authority to set the wage rates of employees of contractors who move office furniture and fixtures for the state or a county, city, town or district, and remove the Commissioner's authority to set the wage rates of operators of vehicles and other equipment engaged in public works.

The proposed law would not change the way wages are set for laborers employed by the state Department of Public Works and the Metropolitan District Commission.

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
YES	571	716	657	1944
NO	723	916	888	2527
BLANKS	57	92	59	208
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

Question 3 — Law proposed by initiative petition — Do you approve of a law summarized below, which was disapproved by the House of Representatives on May 2, 1988, by a vote of 2-150, and disapproved by the Senate on May 3, 1988, by a vote of 0-34?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would require the Commissioner of the Department of Food and Agriculture to issue regulations to ensure that farm animals are maintained in good health and that cruel or inhumane practices are not used in the raising, handling or transportation of farm animals.

The Commissioner would issue regulations, effective within four years after passage of the proposed law, about the surgical procedures used on farm animals, the transportation and slaughter of farm animals, and the diet and housing of those animals. The Director of the Division of Animal Health could issue exemption permits for a period of time up to one year and one half to any farmer.

Under the proposed measure, an unpaid Scientific Advisory Board on Farm Animal Welfare comprised of veterinarians and animal scientists would also be established within the Department of Food and Agriculture. The Board would examine animal agricultural practices, issue for publication certain reports on farm practices, and make non-binding

recommendations to the Commissioner about specific regulations. If appropriated by the legislature, the Board may allocate an annual sum of not more than ten cents per Massachusetts citizen to assist farmers in adopting methods which are consistent with the purposes of this law.

The Director of the Division of Animal Health would be responsible for enforcing regulations issued as a result of this proposed law. Persons who violate the new law would be punished by a fine of up to \$1,000.

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
YES	191	259	212	662
NO	1088	1367	1317	3772
BLANKS	72	98	75	245
TOTAL	1351	1725	1604	4679

Question 4 — Law proposed by initiative petition — Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which no vote was taken by the House of Representatives or the Senate before May 4, 1988?

SUMMARY

The proposed law would provide that, after July 4, 1989, there shall be no further generation of electric power by commercial nuclear power plants in the Commonwealth by means which result in the production of nuclear waste.

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
YES	353	515	416	1284
NO	934	1111	1114	3159
BLANKS	64	98	74	236
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

Question 5 — Shall an act passed by the general court in the year nineteen hundred and eighty-eight, entitled “An Act providing a charter for Plymouth county”, be accepted?

SUMMARY

Acceptance of the proposed Home Rule plan by a majority of the voters of Plymouth County will create a new form of county government under which Plymouth County will be governed by an elected fifteen member County Council and an elected five member Board of County Commissioners.

The membership of the County Council will be elected for two year terms by and from the voters of fifteen districts to be established so as to consist of as nearly an equal number of people per district as possible. The legislative powers of the County as exercised by resolution or ordinance will be vested in the Council. The Council shall elect from its own number a President and Vice-President. It shall also elect, by ballot, a clerk of the County Council and, subject to appropriation, a County Auditor. Approval authority over the annual operation and capital outlay budgets for the County is vested in the County Council.

The executive powers of Plymouth County will be exercised by a five member Board of County Commissioners elected at large for staggered four year terms. Such powers include preparation of annual operating and capital outlay budgets for submission to the County Council, general supervision and direction over all county agencies, supervision of the care and custody of all county property, institutions and agencies and oversight of the collection and expenditure of county funds. The Board shall have appointive powers over generally all

county departments and may appoint a County Administrator to perform such administrative duties as may be provided for such office by ordinance or by the provisions of an administrative code.

The positions of County Treasurer, Register of Deeds and County Sheriff will remain elective. Municipal petition, citizen initiative, referendum and recall procedures shall be available to the voters of the County.

The County shall have authority by interlocal contract, upon the request of any unit or units of local government, to provide local service functions including, but not limited to, public works, refuse disposal, public health services, water distribution, police, fire and public safety services, sewage treatment and disposal, real property assessment, transportation services and insurance.

The County may adopt, by ordinance, in addition to the tax imposed by state statute, an additional tax to be retained by the County on deeds and other instruments filed with the Register of Deeds at a rate up to but not exceeding the rate imposed by the Commonwealth under statute.

	Pre. I	Pre. II	Pre. III	Total
YES	369	417	428	1214
NO	663	870	798	2331
BLANKS	319	437	378	1134
TOTAL	1351	1724	1604	4679

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk
Certified Municipal Clerk

Special Town Meeting

December 19, 1988

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, December 19, 1988 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated November 28, 1988.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, Jeannette T. Arruda and M. Elaine Crowell. There was a total of 168 voters present, 46 in Pre. I, 62 in Pre. II and 60 in Pre. III. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were Donald Nelson, Paul Garabedian, Francis Hallquist and Gordon Ross. Audio-visual specialists recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were East Bridgewater High School students, Kevin Bows and Jay Tarantino.

A moment of silence was observed at the beginning of the meeting for Edna Whitmore, Town Historian who passed away recently. Also a citation was presented to Sgt. Larry Davidson for saving the life of a ten (10) day old infant. The baby and her mother, Suzanne Inglis, were present when the citation was presented to Sgt. Davidson by Selectwoman Irena Swartz.

The Moderator, Philip E. Carey, called the meeting to order at 7:45 p.m. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

Article 1 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$8,100.00 for Line Item #01750-59502 — Interest on Cross Country Water Mains for a total Line Item of \$11,850.00

Article 2 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$75,012.79 to Article #21, 1986 — Well Site Testing, as follows:

From Article #35 1982 — Number 3 Well	4,397.02
From Article #40 1983 — Washington Street Mains	6,995.77
From Article #13 1984 — Hudson/Crescent Street Mains	60,000.00
From Article #18 1986 — Purge & Overhaul Wells	3,620.00

for a total of \$80,866.11.

Article 3 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for Line Item #01543-57701 — Veterans 1988 Benefits.

Article 4 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,707.00 for Line Item #01543-51130 — Veterans' Consultant Fee for a total Line Item of \$21,626.00.

Article 5 — (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to transfer the sum of \$20,000.00 from Line Item #01122-51110 — Executive Secretary Salary to a new Line Item #01122-51105 — Clerk/Board of Selectmen, to pay the Clerk of the Board of Selectmen who is working full time days in the office of the Board of Selectmen, additional compensation at an hourly rate of \$12.00 per hour. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 6 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,300.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01149-51121 — Collector/Treasurer Principal Clerk, for a total Line Item of \$18,200.00

Article 7 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,067.90 to pay a town insurance bill from a previous fiscal year. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 8 — Voted to amend Article #32 of the April 1988 Annual Town Meeting to read:

"To raise and appropriate \$360,000.00 for repairs to the Central and Middle Schools, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$360,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, (3A) or Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948 as amended, or any other enabling authority." A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 9 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from Line Item #01424-52100 — Street Lighting to purchase a computer/word processor and supplies for the Board of Selectmen's office.

Article 10 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,300.00 for Line Item #01175-51140 — Planning/Building Junior Clerk Part Time, for a total Line Item of \$11,726.00.

Article 11 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$291,900.00 from a Town Insurance Recovery to pay a portion of the Temporary Loan in Anticipation of the Bond Issue for the combined Water/Tree Department Municipal Building and the replacement of the Water Department equipment. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 12 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$23,100.00 from Article #1 of the September 21, 1987 Special Town Meeting for the combined Water/Tree Department Municipal Building, to pay a portion of the Temporary Loan in Anticipation of Bond Issue for this building.

Article 13 — Voted to amend Article #1 of the September 21, 1987 Special Town Meeting to read as follows:

"To raise and appropriate \$150,000.00 for a new combined Water/Tree Department Municipal Building and to meet this appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board

of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow \$150,000.00 under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7 (3), or any other enabling authority." A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 14 — Voted to amend the East Bridgewater Zoning By-Law section 5 m Entitled “Interim Building and Neighborhood Preservation Overlay District”, adopted at the Special Town Meeting held on December 7, 1987. To delete the figure 1989 and insert in its place the figure 1990. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 15 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$76,900.00 from the Town Road Maintenance Fund to Line Item #01420-52405 — Highway Road Maintenance Transfer Account.

Article 16 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,765.00 from the Reimbursement for Monitoring Northern Disposal Account to Line Item #01510-53010 — Monitoring Northern Disposal Transfer Account, for a total of \$11,361.54.

Article 17 — Voted to accept a gift to the Police Department in the amount of Five Thousand Dollars (\$5,000.00) and to transfer said gift to the Police Department Drug Forfeiture Account to be expended under the direction of the Chief of the Police Department.

Article 18 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$35,000.00 for Line Item #01750-59500 — Temporary Loan Interest, for a total Line Item of \$60,000.00 A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 19 — Voted to transfer Federal Revenue Funds in the amount of \$1,136.16 to Line Item #01246-51130 — Sealer of Weights & Measures Salary for a total Line Item of \$1,736.16.

Article 20 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,500.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000 — Ambulance Operation.

Article 21 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Municipal Waterways Improvement & Maintenance Fund for improvements to the inland waters adjacent to the Town owned land off Willow Avenue upon which the Highway Department is located.

Article 22 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,315.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01210-51121 — Police Department (1) one Court Prosecutor, for a total Line Item of \$25,231.00.

Article 23 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$20,900.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01210-51123 Police Department 15 (fifteen) Patrolmen for a total Line Item of \$379,640.00.

Article 24 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$30,774.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01210-5120T — Police Department Additional Compensation for a total Line Item of \$300,870.00, as follows:

01210-51400	Rank Differential	\$ 5,100.00
01210-51401	Shift Differential	3,574.00
01210-51402	Longevity	2,000.00
01210-51500	Cover/Vacation	8,000.00
01210-51501	Cover/Sick	6,000.00
01210-51503	Other	5,100.00
01210-51505	13 Paid Holidays	1,000.00
		<u>\$30,774.00</u>

Article 25 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,320.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01210-55802 — Police Department Uniforms for a total Line Item of \$19,070.00

Article 26 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,760.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01210-55803 — Police Department Uniform Cleaning for a total Line Item of \$8,410.00.

Article 27 — Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town employees participating in collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988:

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE AND DISPOSAL AREA

WAGE SCHEDULE

Code	Job Title (description)	Wage Rate
		(per hour) July 1, 1988- June 30, 1989
L-01	Casual Labor	8.48
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	9.21
L-03	Equipment Operator I — (Class II Lic.)	10.39
L-04	I (Class II License) Equipment Operator — II II (Heavy Equipment License)	11.35
L-04	Water Works Treatment Operator	11.35
L-04A	Equipment Operator II Mechanic	11.64
L-05	Working Foreman	11.90

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

Article 28 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$6,454.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01450-51121 — Water Department Labor Payroll for a total Line Item of \$109,476.00.

Article 29 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$11,400.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01420-51120 — Highway Department Labor Payroll, for a total Line Item of \$192,492.00.

Article 30 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,588.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01433-51120 — Disposal Area Labor, for a total Line Item of \$53,966.00.

Article 31 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,278.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01294-51120 — Tree Department Labor Payroll for a total Line Item of \$59,635.00.

Article 32 — (Voted as Amended - Amendment underlined) Voted to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees not participating in collective bargaining for the period commencing January 1, 1989:

HOME HEALTH SERVICES COMPENSATION SCHEDULE

Code	Step Rates and Conditions				Classification
	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	AFTER 3rd YEAR	
N-02	\$7.00 hr.	\$8.00 hr.	\$9.00 hr.	\$10.00 hr.	Home Health Aide
N-05	420.00 week 21,840.00 yr.	455.00 week 23,660.00 yr.	490.00 week 25,480.00 yr.	525.00 week 27,300.00 yr.	Substitute Nurse <u>One step for each two years of employment</u>
N-10	420.00 week 21,840.00 year	455.00 week 23,660.00 year	490.00 week 25,480.00 year	525.00 week 27,300.00 year	Staff Nurse

N-20	490.00 week 25,480.00 year	525.00 week 27,300.00 year	560.00 week 29,120.00 year	595.00 week 30,940.00 year	Administrative
N-25	133.00 day	140.00 day	147.00 day	154.00 day	Supervisor, Part-time One step for each two years of employment

(Amendment voted — Article voted as amended.)

Article 33 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,250.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01522-51110 — Home Health Administrative Nurse Salary for a total Line Item of \$27,690.00

Article 34 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$420.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01522-51112 - Home Health Staff Nurse Salary for a total Line Item of \$22,260.00.

Article 35 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,236.00 from Line Item #01131-51135* — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01522-51130 — Home Health Nurse Supervisor for a total Line Item of \$12,116.00. (*Typographical error in Warrant)

Article 36 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from Line Item #01131-51135* — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01522-51131 — Home Health Substitute Nurse for a total Line Item of \$8,550.00. (*Typographical error in Warrant)

Article 37 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$40,000.00 for the purpose of purchasing computer hardware and software for the Board of Assessors' office, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44 Section 7 (28 & 29), or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 38 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,275.00 for a Kubota Diesel Lawn Mower Tractor and to trade in the 1977 Mower as part of the purchase price, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7 (9), or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 39 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$33,655.00: \$8,414.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$25,241.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 191, Acts of 1982; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 40 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$33,986.00: \$8,497.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$25,289.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 289, Acts of 1983; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 41 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$28,315.00: \$7,079.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$21,236.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 140, Acts of 1984; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 42 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$29,988.00: \$7,497.00 to meet the Town's share and \$22,491.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the Massachusetts General Laws being funded by Chapter 206, Acts of 1985; reimbursement received therefrom to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority. YES - 121 NO - 1 A 2/3 VOTE

Article 43 — Voted to raise and appropriate \$31,335.00: \$7,834.00 to meet the Town's share, and \$23,501.00 in anticipation of reimbursement as the State's share of the cost under Chapter 90, Acts of 1987; reimbursement received therefrom, to be returned to the Town, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum under Massachusetts General Laws Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Article 44 — Voted to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees not participating in collective bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1988:

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER — LIBRARIES
Wage Schedule FY 89

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Grandfathered
Prof Level 2	19,000 365.37 wk. 10.44 hr.	20,000 384.62 wk. 10.99 hr.	21,000 403.85 wk. 11.54 hr.	22,000 423.08 wk. 12.09 hr.	28,325 544.71 wk.
Para Level 1	17,300 332.60 wk. 9.51 hr.	18,000 346.15 wk. 9.89 hr.	18,700 359.62 wk. 10.27 hr.	19,400 373.08 wk. 10.66 hr.	
Para Level 2	7.50 hr.	8.00 hr.	8.50 hr.	9.00 hr.	
Sr. Clerk	5.00 hr.	5.50 hr.	6.00 hr.	6.50 hr.	8.00 hr.
Jr. Clerk	4.00 hr.	4.30 hr.	4.60 hr.	5.00 hr.	
Custodians	6.80 hr.	7.20 hr.	7.60 hr.	8.00 hr.	

Any Professional Level 2 or lower with a Masters Degree in Library Science or Education receives a 3% increment.

Anyone in Paraprofessional Level 2 — School Library Assistant — with certification as a School Librarian receives a 3% increment.

Article 45 — To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for Line Item #01610-51110 — Librarian Salary, for a total Line Item of \$_____, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 46 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$12,213.75 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01610-51115 — School Librarians, for a total Line Item of \$88,176.75.

Article 47 — Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,988.00 for Line Item #01610-51120 — Assistant Librarians, for a total Line Item of \$110,598.00.

Article 48 — Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,867.00 from Line Item #01131-51135 — Provision/Negotiated Salaries to Line Item #01610-51121 — Library Janitor, for a total Line Item of \$11,024.00.

Article 49 — To see if the Town will vote to rescind Article 4 of the 1988 Annual Town Meeting which authorized the appropriation of \$250,000.00 for the Stabilization Fund, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Article 50 — Voted to transfer \$148,920.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy.

Article 51 — Voted to transfer \$223,345.75 from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy.

Adjourned 9:05 p.m.

A true copy of Record,
ATTEST:
Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

Auditor's Opinion on General Purpose Financial Statements

The Board of Selectmen
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of East Bridgewater as of June 30, 1987, and for the year then ended as listed in the accompanying table of contents. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted government auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As discussed in note 1(a) to the combined financial statements, the Town (1) does not maintain a record of its general fixed assets and (2) provides for retirement benefits on a pay-as-you-go basis instead of an actuarial basis. These practices are not in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except that the omission of the general fixed assets group of accounts results in an incomplete presentation and, except for the effects of such adjustments had the Town recorded pension costs in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, as described in the preceding paragraph, the aforementioned general purpose financial statements present fairly the financial position of the Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, at June 30, 1987, and the results of its operations for the year then ended in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles which have been applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole. The supplementary data listed in the table of contents are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the general purpose financial statements of the Town. The supplementary data have been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the general purpose financial statements and, in our opinion, are fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the general purpose financial statements taken as a whole.

Paul C. Kiley, C.P.A.

June 17, 1988

Auditor's Report on Internal Controls

The Board of Selectmen
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts for the year ended June 30, 1987 and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated June 6, 1988. As part of our examination, we made a study and evaluation of the system of internal accounting control of the Town to the extent we considered necessary to evaluate the system as required by generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the U.S. General Accounting Office Standards for Audit of Government Organizations, Programs, Activities and Functions. For the purpose of this report, we have classified the significant internal accounting controls in the following categories:

- Cash receipts and revenues
- Billings
- Cash disbursements and expenditures
- Payrolls
- General ledger
- Financial reporting

Our study included all of the control categories listed above except that we did not evaluate the accounting controls over the general ledger and financial reporting categories as we believe that substantive audit tests, which were performed in those categories, were more cost-effective. The purpose of our study and evaluation was to determine the nature, timing and extent of the auditing procedures necessary for expressing an opinion on the financial statements. Our study and evaluation was more limited than would be necessary to express an opinion on the system of accounting control taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified above.

The management of the Town of East Bridgewater is responsible for establishing and maintaining a system of internal accounting control. In fulfilling this responsibility, estimates and judgements by management are required to assess the expected benefits and related costs of control procedures. The objectives of a system are to provide management with reasonable, but not absolute, assurance that assets are safeguarded against loss from unauthorized use or disposition, and that transactions are executed in accordance with management's authorization and recorded properly to permit the preparation of financial statements in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Because of inherent limitations in any system of internal accounting control, errors or irregularities may nevertheless occur and not be detected. Also, projection of any evaluation of the system to future periods is subject to the risk that procedures may become inadequate because of changes in conditions or that the degree of compliance with the procedures may deteriorate.

Our study and evaluation made for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph would not necessarily disclose all material weaknesses in the system. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the system of internal accounting control of the Town of East Bridgewater taken as a whole or on any of the categories of controls identified in the first paragraph. However, our study and evaluation disclosed no weaknesses that we believe to be a material weakness.

This report is intended solely for the use of management of the Town of East Bridgewater, the U.S. Department of Education and other federal and state agencies and should not be used for any other purpose. This restriction is not intended to limit the distribution of this report which, upon acceptance by the management of the Town of East Bridgewater, is a matter of public record.

Paul C. Kiley, C.P.A.

June 17, 1988

Auditor's Report on Compliance With Laws and Regulations

The Board of Selectmen
Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

We have examined the general purpose financial statements of the Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, for the year ended June 30, 1987, and have issued our report thereon, which was qualified in several respects, dated June 17, 1988. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and the standards for financial and compliance audits contained in the Standards for Audit of Governmental Organizations, Programs, Activities, and Functions, issued by the U.S. General Accounting Office, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The management of the Town of East Bridgewater is responsible for the Town's compliance with laws and regulations. In connection with our examination referred to above, we selected and tested transactions and records to determine the Town's compliance with laws and regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements of the Town.

The results of our tests indicate that for the items tested, the Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, complied with those provisions of laws and regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the general purpose financial statements. Nothing came to our attention that caused us to believe that for the items not tested the Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, was not in compliance with laws or regulations noncompliance with which could have a material effect on the Town's general purpose financial statements.

Paul C. Kiley, C.P.A.

June 17, 1988

CERTIFICATES, BOOKS, LICENSES AND PERMITS ISSUED FOR CALENDAR YEAR JANUARY 1, 1988 TO DECEMBER 31, 1988

Oil Certificates	\$ 470.00
Listing Books	937.54
Junk Licenses	300.00
Raffle Permits	210.00
TOTAL	\$1,917.54

MISCELLANEOUS

Marriage Licenses	\$1,305.00
Chattel Mortgages	1,444.00
Business Certificates	1,175.00
Certified Copies (Marriages, Births, Deaths & Misc.)	4,176.00
Pole Locations	100.00
Board of Appeals (Filing Fees)	5,100.00
Planning Board (Filing Fees - Special Permits)	625.00
Maps, Voting Lists & Search of Records Fees	171.25
TOTAL	\$14,096.25

DOG LICENSES ISSUED IN 1988

Type	Amount Sold	Total	Fees	Paid to Town Treasurer
Male or Female	339	\$3,390.00	\$254.25	\$3,135.75
Spayed or Neutered	406	2,842.00	304.50	2,537.50
Kennel	<u>2</u>	<u>60.00</u>	<u>1.50</u>	<u>58.50</u>
TOTAL	747	\$6,292.00	\$560.25	\$5,731.75

Duplicate Dog Tags \$6.00

FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES ISSUED IN 1988

Class	Amount Sold	Total	Fees Paid to Town Treasurer	Amount Paid to Div. of Fisheries and Wildlife
F1	200	\$2,500.00	\$100.00	\$2,400.00
F2	13	84.50	6.50	78.00
F3	8	50.00	4.00	46.00
F4	4	Free - No Fee	Free - No Fee	Free - No Fee
F5	1	14.50	.50	14.00
F6	2	35.00	1.00	34.00
F7	1	11.50	.50	11.00
T1	1	20.50	.50	20.00
DF	1	2.00	NONE	2.00
H1	35	437.50	17.50	420.00
H2	1	6.25	.50	5.75
S1	122	2,379.00	61.00	2,318.00
S2	6	58.50	3.00	55.50
S3	40	Free - No Fee	Free - No Fee	Free - No Fee
DH	1	2.00	NONE	2.00
DS	6	12.00	NONE	12.00
M1	34	173.40	3.40	170.00
M2	<u>63</u>	<u>78.75</u>	<u>15.75</u>	<u>63.00</u>
TOTALS	539	\$5,865.40	\$214.15	\$5,651.25

TOTAL AMOUNT OF FEES COLLECTED IN 1988\$28,177.19
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID TO TOWN TREASURER\$22,525.94

Births Recorded in East Bridgewater

1987 BIRTHS

RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR 1987 ANNUAL REPORT

Date	Child's Name	Parents
July		
6	Megan Elizabeth Bartell	Michael Lee Bartell & Collen Fitzgerald Fitzgerald
December		
6	Sasha Frances Coelho	Charles Joseph Coelho & Mary Patricia Costello

8	Christopher John Donovan	John Michael Donovan & Theresa Marie McNeely
13	Nicole Elise McLaughlin	Francis Xavier McLaughlin & Jill Marion Rintamaki
15	Douglas Alan Kamb	William David Kamb & Donna Marie Westwater
19	Stephanie Marie Gildea	Dennis Michael Gildea & Helen Ruth Miceli
19	Andrew Garrett Smith	Frederick Louis Smith Jr. & Cynthia Ann Linowski
29	Courtney Lynne Maloney	John Glenn Maloney & Lynne Marie Hennessy

January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988

January

6	Cara Leigh Clifford	John Joseph Clifford & Ellen Louise Fasino
9	Alexander William James Pawlyshyn	John Michael Pawlyshyn & Deirdre Anne Milewski
13	Stephen Anthony O'Connell, Jr.	Stephen Anthony O'Connell, Sr. & Jennifer Kim Bankowski
15	Kevin Joseph Overstreet	Howard Paul Overstreet & Luann Marie Townsend
16	McKenzie Jean Walters	Barry Kevin Walters & Sandra Jean Duval
18	Loraine Ellen Burger	Donald Roger Burger & Deborah Ellen McLeod
19	Matthew Scott Fanning	Stephen Jeffrey Fanning & Evelyn Michelle De Chane
20	Katelyn Anne Kennedy	Daniel Chester Kennedy & Lynne Ann Morris
22	Codie-Lee Jean Mary Candace Clauson	Beecher Alton Clauson, Jr. & Milissa Anne Bushway
23	Aimee Marie Remes	Paul William Remes & Katherine Ann LeClair
25	Calvin Arthur Rioux	Lewis Arthur Rioux & Meghan Ellayne Gomes
27	Samantha Jean Rollins	Herbert Samuel Rollins, Jr. & Jeane Louise Pyne
28	William Richard Gambee	Michael Williams Gambee & Ellen Bartis Bartis

February

2	Jennifer Lynn Nash	Paul Michael Nash & Stella Marie Hogan
5	Andrea Sophia Gilbert	William Charles Gilbert & Mary Elizabeth McCarroll
7	Lauren Ashley Kenney	Lawrence Allen Kenney & Susan Elizabeth Ivey Ivey
10	Angelica Christina Longo	Salvatore Joseph Longo & Ann Patricia Raulinaitis
15	Meghan Elizabeth Kelly	Michael Kelly & Deirdre Ann Irvine
21	Courtney Elizabeth Coulombe	Michael Alan Coulombe & Cheryl Anne Leuer
22	Edward Thomas Pomfred	Thomas Edward Pomfred & Elizabeth Sheehan Sheehan
24	James Richard Hickey	Richard Steven Hickey & Allison Marie LeForestier
26	Travis Michael Picklus	Michael Raymond Picklus & Janice Camille DeFazio

March

4	Gregory Charles Riccio	Charles Edward Riccio & Maribeth Olson
7	Keri Marie Kingman	Gary Redmond Kingman & Linda Marie Baker
8	Elizabeth Ann Dacey	Richard Francis Dacey & Patricia Ann Stoltz
9	Jonathan Joseph Green	Harvey Green & Susan Marie Vigna
9	Ross Elliot Mousette	Jay Thomas Mousette & Anne Marie Gillis
15	Alexandra Elizabeth White	Thomas Rees White & Christina Dudley Lewis
15	Elizabeth Ann Fairburn	Robert Donald Fairburn & Ruth Ann Almeida
20	Janine Catherine Pendexter	Danny Pendexter & Janet Marie Pumphrey
21	Benjamin John Hayes	David Nathaniel Hayes & Elizabeth Asci
26	Craig William Robertson	William Robertson & Denise Anne Stevens Steffanides
28	Maria Dorothy Pelaggi	Louis Dominic Pelaggi & Mary Grace Scahill
28	John Matthew Kilroy	Lawrence Francis Kilroy & Susan Louise Giannouloudis
30	Joshua Aaron Begley	Dennis James Begley & Norma Jean Perry

April

3	James Ryan Love	Thomas Richard Love & Constance Kirby Ryan
12	Joanna Rae Cole	Jeffrey Scott Cole & Lavonda Gayle Foshee
18	Justin Robert Boyce	Vincent Albert Boyce, Jr. & Vyonne June Kabage

21	Eric Richard Fenstermaker	Richard Allen Fenstermaker & Claire Annette Rice
25	Eric John Peterson	John Richard Peterson & Margaret Mary Cotter
25	Jonathan Scott Merritt	Edward James Merritt & Susan June Robinson
25	Gillian Margot Riggs	Lawrason Riggs IV & Patricia Freund Freund
26	Larissa Ann Collorone	James Anthony Collorone & Donna Lee Guillory
26	Christopher Martin Banden Jr.	Christopher Martin Banden & JoAnn Lyn Patch
27	Marlena Anne Rogers	Michael F. Rogers & June Marie Lanata
28	Rebecca Marie Wilkens	James Burton Wilkens, Jr. & Jane Elizabeth Lennon
May		
1	Michelle Lynn Williams	Clifford Stanley Williams & Susan Jane Dillow
2	Arthur Vincent Fawcett, III	Arthur Vincent Fawcett, Jr. & Sherrie Lea Grabau
5	Adam Graeme Beattie	Graeme Andrew Beattie & Susan Jean Correia
5	Amanda Marie Luppino	Joseph Michael Luppino & Mary Evelyn McNeil
10	Benjamin William Coots	James Michael Coots & Susan Jane Payton
12	Nicholas Ryan Stevenson	Robert Charles Stevenson & Darlene Marie Kaplan
17	Jenna Marie Figueiredo	Anthony Figueiredo & Suzanne Jean Ledoux
18	Liam Edward Hanratty	John Joseph Hanratty, Jr. & Maureen Elizabeth McCune
23	Michael Ryan Morrissey	Michael Robert Morrissey & Debra Ann Kruger
28	Sara Norma Giannini	Robert Giannini & Joanne Carol Wallace
28	Christopher Andrew Muise	Charles Albert Muise, Jr. & Susan Heather Wanagel
30	Richard Scott Gerlach	Charles Paul Gerlach & Esther Merle Sudhalter
31	Andrew Ryon Soucy	Arthur Francis Soucy, III & Rachel Leigh Pratt
June		
1	Collen Karen McLaughlin	Richard Donald McLaughlin & Kathy D. D'Entremont
2	Jennifer Catherine Beck	Edwin Charles Beck & Catherine Mary Goulet
4	Jonathan Michael Houser	John Joseph Houser & Lisa Marie Stephenson
6	Craig Paul Hastings	Scott Stephen Hastings & Christine Elizabeth Ridder
10	Michael Ryan McGrath	John Francis McGrath, Jr. & Annemarie Theresa Mahoney
14	Matthew Andrew Smith	Andrew Gerard Smith & Christine Marie Erickson
14	Tiffany Rose Holman	David Holman & Terri Lynn MacPherson
16	Derek Bernard Hall	Bernard Vincent Hall II & Deborah Ann Conner
19	Stacey Lynn Hamilton	Thomas Barry Hamilton & Linda Jean Underhill
24	Elizabeth Anne Waldron	Mark Edward Waldron & Nancy Jean Doyle
25	Lucas John O'Donnell	James Bartholomew O'Donnell & Ellen Jean Hartigan
25	Bridget Elizabeth Callahan	Kevin Patrick Callahan & Lynn Bridget O'Leary
26	Tinamarie Salvucci	Daniel Robert Salvucci & Karen Hazel Gustafson
28	Gregory Alfred Asci	Thomas Robert Asci & Dianne Norma Ortenzi
29	Britney Marie Burke	Michael Jerard Burke & Holly June Somers
July		
4	Gerald Kenneth Lebrun, Jr.	Gerald Kenneth Lebrun & Ellen Marie Winkler
5	Grant Richard Cobbett	Richard Gordon Cobbett & Veronica Laudati Laudati
8	Toni-Marie Mascarello	Anthony Samuel Mascarello, Jr. & Gayle Marie Metcalf
9	Kaitlyn Ann Boyle	Richard Francis Boyle, Jr. & Susan Downs
11	Justin Bryant Sproul	Russell E. Sproul, Jr. & Hope M. Thompson
12	Sean Michael Leonowicz	Daniel Joseph Leonowicz & Jean Marie Sparling
13	Charles Domenic Lopez	Michael James Lopez & Kellie Joanne Reeve
18	Christina Cathleen McGee	Joseph Daniel McGee & Carol Jeanette Thornton
19	Joshua Thomas Coots	David Allen Coots & Sharon Elizabeth Barton
19	Christopher Adam Stephen	Adam Louis Stephen & Kelly Lynn Johnson
24	Jared Michael Tokarz	Michael Edward Tokarz & Patricia Ellen Dowling
28	Leah Constance Fluke	Herrick Stafford Fluke & Elizabeth Donovan
28	Matthew Jacob Blauss	Richard W. Blauss Jr. & Susan L. Pratt

August

1	Justin George Henry Chase	George Henry Chase & Linda Lee Redman
4	Mark David Cohen	Michael Clay Cohen & Brenda Lynn Rideout
5	Jordan Arthur Berman	Mark Eliot Berman & Nancy Ellen Horton
5	Christopher Patrick Simmons	Daryl Walter Simmons & Margaret Grace Murphy
5	Molly Elizabeth Brophy	Richard Terence Brophy & Jean Roberta Farrell
19	Brenna Marie McAuliffe	Gary Louis McAuliffe & Michele Ann Tobin
21	Shannon Nicole Dednah	Philip Matthew Dednah & Cynthia Anne Kimtis
22	Bryan Robert Guenther	Robert Henry Guenther & Susan Michelle Lantz
22	Christopher Jared Conroy	Francis Anthony Conroy & Denise Lynne Pratt
23	Alex Bradley Grooms	Lester Emerson Grooms, Jr. & Kimberly Frances Geloran
23	Danielle DeMaio	Nicholas George DeMaio & Darlene Marie Barbetto
30	Douglas Robert MacLeod, Jr.	Douglas Robert MacLeod & Marianne Nagle

September

1	Briana Alden Blackman	Peter Nye Blackman & Nancy Ellen Dooley
1	Matthew Louis Penardi	Arthur Louis Penardi & Laurie May Bergren
4	Gavin Joseph Whittemore	Steven John Whittemore & Kathleen Ann Doherty
7	Rikki Lee Craig	Jeffrey Arthur Craig & Linda Isabelle Damon
8	Joseph Michael Chapin	Michael James Chapin & Karen MacDonald
9	Brian Philip Johnson	Frank Philip Johnson & Mary Ann Haxton
13	Hattim Houssam Moukalled	Houssam Sileman Moukalled & Susan Marie Swofford
14	Paul Francis Larkin III	Paul Francis Larkin, Jr. & Jane Vivian Kelly
16	Ashley Theresa Gregor	Richard Albert Gregor Sr. & Theresa Helen McCarty
17	Andrew Wayne Markie	Wayne Eliot Markie & Christine Ann Healy
30	Kaitlyn Marie Bertram	James Joseph Bertram, Jr. & Paula Jean Silva

October

1	Michelle Lynn Pagliuca	David Lawrence Pagliuca & Kathleen Buckley
5	Craig Alexander Ceresi	Walter Alexander Ceresi, Jr. & Ida Chaves
5	Gregory Stephen Niland	John Francis Niland, II & Elizabeth Jane Lipinski
10	Brett Thomas Rubicine	Paul Richard Rubicine & Debra Jean Carlson
13	Kaitlyn Grace Coles	John Alan Coles & Kathleen Grace O'Connell
17	Matthew John Paul Travers	Matthew Joseph Travers & Maureen Anne Wilson
19	Amanda Lee O'Day	Thomas Joseph O'Day III & Maria Ines Felix
21	Tara Elizabeth Wall	Robert Arthur Wall & Joyce Frances McGaffigan
23	Adam Wayne Yakavonis	Wayne Michael Yakavonis & Dina Lynne Sylvester

November

5	Jessica Nicole Needham	Michael James Needham & Eileen Ruth Giannini
8	Staci Lorraine Edwards	John Waitzel Edwards II & Juanita Naiomi Waugh
8	Lycia Nicole Nadolny	George Damien Nadolny & Barbara Jean Knight
10	David Michael Phaneuf, Jr.	David Michael Phaneuf & Jane Anne Perrault
11	Ryan Christopher Illingworth	John Albert Illingworth, Jr. & Carol Ann Noone
14	James Martin Belcher	David Harold Belcher & Linda Jean Brown
15	Jessica Lynn Sproule	George Austin Sproule & Judith Anne Vafides
17	Timothy Scott Beddia	Scott Francis Beddia & Diane Frances Mandeville
22	Brianna Le Lonergan	Scott Alan Lonergan & Pamela Lynn Fabroski
25	Corey Richard Gilbertson	Richard Gilbertson & Linda Marie Costigan
25	Jessica Lynn Leedberg	Richard Allen Leedberg & Aida Chaves Sousa
29	Kayla Eloise Cronin	Kenneth Michael Cronin & Chrisell Louise Colvin

December

9	Mitchell Henry Keylor	Frederick Anthony Keylor & Sara Butler Dunham
14	Khalid Iman Williams	Vernel Ellington Williams & Brenda Theresa Justin
19	Kyle Christian Barnes	Michael Francis Barnes & Sharon Ann Batoki
20	Nicholas Charles Voci	Richard Robert Voci, Jr. & Sheila Ann O'Kelly
21	Christopher Anthony Lupica	Dino Anthony Lupica & Sharon Elizabeth Dwyer
27	Megan Rose Crosby	Kevin Walter Crosby & Jacquelyn Marie Gabriel

Marriages Recorded in East Bridgewater

1988

Date	Names
January	
16	Daniel Joseph Leonowicz & Jean Marie Sparling both of East Bridgewater
30	Michael James Lopez & Kellie Joanne Reeve both of East Bridgewater
February	
5	Philip Matthew Dednah & Cynthia Anne Noe both of East Bridgewater
6	Edward Joseph Sexton Jr. & Sharon Ann Hunter both of East Bridgewater
6	Albert Peter Ortenzi of So. Easton & Katherine Maude MacPherson of East Bridgewater
12	George Edward Bonney of Easton & Karen Mary Morey of East Bridgewater
13	James Edgar DeArruda & Julie Barbara Keith both of East Bridgewater
14	Steven Blair Nelson & Karen Louise Dyer both of East Bridgewater
19	James Ernest Johnson of Raynham & Nancy Ann DaSilva of East Bridgewater
26	Gary Wayne Smith & Laurie Jean Mullins both of East Bridgewater
March	
26	Steven Daniel Arnold & Gail Louise Munroe both of East Bridgewater
April	
1	Mark Robert Siegrist & Jill Boelsma both of Brockton
2	Michael Kevin Pendleton & Krystin Marie Ferrini both of East Bridgewater
9	Norman George Fries & Naomi Ruth White both of East Bridgewater
9	Francis Anthony Conroy of Brockton & Denise Lynne Pratt of East Bridgewater
10	Walter Alexander Ceresi, Jr. of Quincy & Ida Chaves of East Bridgewater
16	Paul Richard Kane of East Bridgewater & Valerie Jane Hatch of Brockton
22	John David Carey Jr. & Cynthia Ann Lindh both of East Bridgewater
23	Robert Joseph La Fleur & Shiela Marie O'Loughlin both of Carver
23	Brian Senier of Easton & Pamela Ellen Smith of East Bridgewater
30	Paul Richard McCann of East Bridgewater & Maureen Ann Baggett of Braintree
May	
6	Ronald James White & Leonore Frances Valutkevich both of East Bridgewater
7	Jeffrey Alvin Barca & Cheryl Ann Voci both of East Bridgewater
7	Stephen Alan Russell & Stephanie Celeste Mayo both of East Bridgewater
9	Rodney Romulus of Brockton & Judith Asse of East Bridgewater
14	Richard Joseph Messer of Salem & Bonnie Lynne Moore of East Bridgewater
14	William Arthur Johnson & Susan Elaine Ratcliffe both of East Bridgewater
21	Michael Francis Flaherty III of East Bridgewater & Emily Figueiredo Chaves of Taunton
26	Matthew Joseph Travers & Maureen Anne Wilson both of Kihei, Hawaii
28	Thomas Joseph O'Day III & Maria Ines Felix both of East Bridgewater
29	Richard Thorne Eldredge Jr. & Kimberly Marie Porazzo both of Bridgewater
30	James Owen DeCoste of East Bridgewater & Suzanne Burgess of Plymouth
June	
4	Scott Christopher Harlow & Jill Mary Picchione both of East Bridgewater
5	Paul Duke Gregory Jr. & Lynne West Alexander both of East Bridgewater
11	John Guy DelSignor Jr. & Victoria Lorraine Bollans both of East Bridgewater
11	Joseph Chesley Butler of Brockton & Robin Gail Hayes of East Bridgewater
11	Stephen Paul Connell & Theresa Ann Matthews both of East Bridgewater
18	Wayne Paul Swartz & Tracey Helen Wolfe both of East Bridgewater
18	Brian Eric Chase & Karen Ann Stenborg both of East Bridgewater
25	Steven Mark Garner & Judith Mary Collins both of East Bridgewater
26	Dean Harold Czerwonka & Pamela Jane Whelan both of East Bridgewater

July

- 2 Douglass Alan Carey & Diane Kathleen Harbinson both of East Bridgewater
- 2 Francis McKeary of Pembroke & Eleanor Marie Binda of East Bridgewater
- 2 Mark James Fratus & Barbara Theresa Chmiel both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Scott Michael Hammond of Nashua, N.H. & Marybeth Packard of East Bridgewater
- 10 Manolis Emmanuel Karakatsanis of Roslindale & Nomiki Vallas of East Bridgewater
- 15 Kevin Paul Donovan & Karen Ann DeLaurentis both of East Bridgewater
- 16 Robert Harmon Hicks, Jr. & Patrice Marie Crockett both of Wareham
- 23 Eric Edward May & Maureen Patricia Coughlan both of East Bridgewater

August

- 6 Paul Joseph McElroy & Amy Caroline Wisti both of East Bridgewater
- 6 Kevin Earl Skaltsis & Suzanne Splaine both of Bridgewater
- 6 Mark Alan Ridder & Kathryn Edyth Stallard both of Kingston
- 10 Robert Allen Preble of Boston & Jill Tenney Leadbetter of Winthrop
- 12 John Nicholas Lupi of Brockton & Corinne Tzvetinovich of East Bridgewater
- 20 Albert Allen Buitenhuys of Plymouth & Anne Elizabeth Volner of East Bridgewater
- 20 John Joseph Gilbride, Jr. & Donna Marie Diliddo both of East Bridgewater
- 21 Arthur William Mandeville of New Port Richey, Fla. &
Suzanne Elizabeth Engstrom of East Bridgewater
- 27 John Joseph Arinella, Jr. & Brenda Jay Nylen both of East Bridgewater
- 27 Edward Charles Avery & Danielle Ann Symenow both of Leominster
- 27 Paul David Gutterson & Deborah Lynn Garcia both of East Bridgewater
- 27 Leonard Roy Crosby of East Bridgewater & Dorothy Jean Smith of Hanson

September

- 3 Charles Edward Griffin & Yvonne Lorraine Cook both of Brockton
- 4 David Sumner Hatch & Gail Priscilla Rogers both of East Bridgewater
- 10 Steven James Willis of East Bridgewater & Karoline Ruth Miles of West Bridgewater
- 15 George Henry Connors & Nancy Claire Cudmore Connors both of East Bridgewater
- 18 Kevin Martin Lindstrom & Gail Carrie Briggs both of East Bridgewater
- 21 James Joseph Kelly & Suzanne Elizabeth Stone both of East Bridgewater
- 23 David Alan Lindh & Kathleen Marie Demers both of East Bridgewater
- 25 David Newell DeLutis of Bridgewater & Karen Anne Henry of East Bridgewater

October

- 1 Raymond Vincent Ponte & Susan Marie Kelley both of East Bridgewater
- 1 Kenneth Joseph Andrea & Susan Marie Sullivan both of East Bridgewater
- 2 Daniel Edward Skinner & Christine Hallal Dineen both of East Bridgewater
- 8 Gary Wallace King & Amy Elizabeth O'Connor both of East Bridgewater
- 9 David William Mason & Mary Theresa Smith both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Richard Glen Shisler & Susan Marie Dunne both of East Bridgewater
- 9 Peter Armand Bournazian & Stephanie Lynne Snow both of East Bridgewater
- 15 Steven John Ingalls of Bridgewater & Kim Katcharian of Plympton
- 18 John Waitzel Edwards II & Juanita Naomi Nowlin both of East Bridgewater
- 23 John Charles Keefe, Jr. & Paula Suzanne Killion both of East Bridgewater
- 29 Brian Frederick Carey & Cynthia Ann Soell both of East Bridgewater

November

- 5 Donald Aubrey Perkins of East Bridgewater & Patricia Anne Savage of Halifax
- 26 Douglas Wayne Gallagher & Lisa Ann Brockway both of East Bridgewater

December

- 3 Michael Raymond Hennessey & Sharon Michelle Tighe both of East Bridgewater
- 10 Lawrence Paul Kallenberg & Andrea Marie Reynolds both of East Bridgewater
- 10 Stephen Michael Bulman & Rose Burke both of East Bridgewater
- 16 Geoffrey Dykes & Laura Margaret Pellegrino both of Stamford, CT
- 31 John Robert Wilder & Paula Jean Boucher both of Fredericksburg, VA

Deaths Recorded in East Bridgewater

1987 Deaths Received Too Late for 1987 Annual Report

Date	Name	Years	Months	Days
November				
24	Peter J. Gori	47	—	—
January 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988				
January				
1	Raymond Louis Hill	65	—	—
2	Amy Packard	17	—	—
8	George Alfred Duhamel, Sr.	94	—	—
16	Leona May MacKintosh	91	—	—
18	Isabelle May Noel	75	—	—
27	Sarah Elizabeth O'Brien	86	—	—
February				
1	Patrick F. Connolly	78	—	—
1	Marie Gertrude DeCoste	69	—	—
8	Earl Young	93	—	—
9	Ethel Fletcher	88	—	—
13	Olga Frances Stone	91	—	—
14	Norma Joan Salvatore	51	—	—
18	Carrie Lincoln	100	—	—
18	Harry Dolan	84	—	—
24	Maude Clayton Edson	101	—	—
25	Hazel Mae Kenney	79	—	—
March				
8	Mary Anthony	87	—	—
9	Frank Nickerson Houghton	87	—	—
12	William A. Woodward Jr.	60	—	—
19	Reatha A. Bates	82	—	—
April				
1	Everett H. Sundberg	85	—	—
4	Vera Bishop	91	—	—
11	Renhold W. Bergquist	73	—	—
16	Malcolm P. White	75	—	—
21	Edwin Henry Graham, Sr.	67	—	—
28	Dorothy Genevive Valliere	75	—	—
28	Genevieve Carver	74	—	—
May				
1	Phoebe Margaret Foley	77	—	—
5	Sidney Walter Lindskog	86	—	—
14	Irene Hubbard	67	—	—
14	Karen Ann O'Brien	32	—	—
16	Ella E. Fayle	65	—	—
23	James Cauthen Kynett	44	—	—
29	Einer Persson	70	—	—
June				
6	Wiona L. Barnes	71	—	—
13	John Robert Solari	42	—	—

16	Grace E. Philbrick	89	—	—
19	Allen Robert Carpenter	57	—	—
27	Mary Murphy	79	—	—
July				
4	Mabel Broadbent	75	—	—
7	Carol A. Weed	43	—	—
11	John Swanson	37	—	—
12	Emily H. Fallon	87	—	—
16	Irving Smith	64	—	—
17	Warren Shanks Mallery	74	—	—
27	David Bernard Miskinis	16	—	—
27	Marie Braley	96	—	—
28	Lida Morin	106	—	—
31	Lela Edna Lindquist	98	—	—
August				
4	Walter C. Pearson	89	—	—
8	Enos G. Reggiannini	74	—	—
10	Catherine Ellen Hill	81	—	—
13	Joseph Callahan	89	—	—
18	John Almeida	70	—	—
29	Marjorie C. Hastings	70	—	—
29	Anna Maria DeLorenzo	92	—	—
30	Donald Burton	76	—	—
30	Douglas Robert MacLeod Jr.		46 MINUTES	
September				
7	Ernest L. Ortelt	68	—	—
10	Doris Elizabeth Gallagher	63	—	—
10	Sarah Ellen Dewhurst	91	—	—
11	Edward John Boettcher	90	—	—
12	Grace Gertrude Smith	84	—	—
21	Irving James Grady	90	—	—
21	Cecilia Frances Callaghan	90	—	—
28	Blanche Elizabeth Galley	89	—	—
October				
3	Elsa Trombly	71	—	—
6	Theresa M. Sousa	74	—	—
8	Helen Dors	77	—	—
9	Virginia Teresa Provost	67	—	—
11	Irene Lyons	74	—	—
16	Phillip Preston McNally	72	—	—
November				
15	James T. Cornwall	53	—	—
15	Madeline Gertrude Wilbur	83	—	—
19	Winifred Ann Whitmarsh	62	—	—
20	Margaret Agnes Gaucher	91	—	—
December				
1	Irene Theresa Swenson	87	—	—
2	Rachel Blanche Morey	86	—	—
3	Edna Sanborn Leonard Whitmore	84	—	—
12	Caroline H. Hoops	91	—	—
18	Lillian E. Brigham	80	—	—

Report of the Board of Registrars

The Board of Registrars held sixteen meetings in 1988 to register voters and certify nomination papers and petitions. Members of the Board are Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk, H. Virginia Clarity, Verian E. Quigley and Sylvia Cicone. Assistant Registrars are Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton. A re-count was held by the Board of Registrars on Tuesday, September 27, 1988 at 7 p.m. at the Town Clerk's Office and at the Middle School, pursuant to a petition for such re-count filed with the Town Clerk and certified by the Board of Registrars and then filed with the Secretary of State. As determined by the re-count, the votes re-counted remained the same as previously counted and recorded at the September 15, 1988 Primary.

Resident cooperation is greatly appreciated in the mandated yearly census. The local census information is used for determining federal and state reimbursements, legislative and local redistricting, veteran's benefits, voting purposes, and student residency for state colleges tuition.

The Board of Registrars wishes to thank the residents of East Bridgewater for their cooperation. Any questions will be answered by calling 378-2471.

Following are the figures showing the number of registered votes in comparison to the dates presented:

December 11, 1987			December 13, 1988	
Democrat	521	PRECINCT I	Democrat	552
Republican	249		Republican	317
Unenrolled	793		Unenrolled	845
TOTAL	1,563		TOTAL	1,714
Democrat	544	PRECINCT II	Democrat	651
Republican	362		Republican	451
Unenrolled	890		Unenrolled	1,046
TOTAL	1,796		TOTAL	2,148
Democrat	529	PRECINCT III	Democrat	594
Republican	293		Republican	355
Unenrolled	860		Unenrolled	956
TOTAL	1,682		TOTAL	1,905
Democrat	1,594	GRAND TOTAL	Democrat	1,797
Republican	904		Republican	1,123
Unenrolled	2,543		Unenrolled	2,847
TOTAL	5,041		TOTAL	5,767

Respectfully submitted,
 Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk
 H. Virginia Clarity
 Verian E. Quigley
 Sylvia Cicone
 Board of Registrars of Voters

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen hereby submit the following report prepared for the residents of the Town of East Bridgewater covering the highlights of the year 1988.

January

Eric Greene gave his resignation as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Board elected Peter P. Spagone to serve as Chairman until April, 1988.

James Lorrey received the Board's vote of approval to allow for a continuance of his Retirement Appeal Hearing.

Clarence W. Lovell was appointed as a member of the Conservation Committee.

Chairman Peter Spagone requested a change in the preparation of the agenda in that the Executive Secretary, Fred Portway would prepare comments, input and research on each item requiring Action along with a recommendation, thereby enabling the Board to make decisions on the date of the meeting and without having to request further information or referrals.

A petition was received by the Board of Selectmen requesting that an Article be placed in the Annual Town Meeting for voter approval to change the present system of three Selectmen serving to five Selectmen.

A citation was prepared for Mrs. Betty Cooper, Assistant Librarian, and presented to her on January 15th at a Retirement Party held at Ridders Country Club.

A Health Insurance Seminar for the Employees of the Town of East Bridgewater, along with representatives from Blue Cross/Blue Shield, Pilgrim and Healthway H.M.O.'s was held on January 13, 1988 in the High School Auditorium.

The Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority informed the Board of Selectmen they were unable to find a satisfactory location for a proposed Railroad Station in the Westdale area and that the Westdale Station site has been dropped.

The Board of Selectmen voted to approve a bill in the amount of \$22,351.86 to pay for 106 Sick Days, 28 Vacation Days and 4 Holidays for Chief of Police, Edward E. Arnold, according to his contract to date of January 31, 1988.

Board requested an update from the Building Inspector, Fire Chief and Police Chief on the status of Paul D. McCratie's Class III license located on Thatcher Street.

Board of Selectmen met with abutters and nearby residents of Robins Pond for the purpose of discussing proposed Rules & Regulations governing the use of Robins Pond. Chief of Police Edward E. Arnold reported on the complaints he had received during the past year and explained the Town's responsibilities are governed by M.G.L. Chapter 31, Section 45.

The East Bridgewater Municipal Employees Association (clerical) requested a clarification on what procedures they should follow when they have any questions relative to salary and fringe benefits.

State Representative Jacqueline Lewis notified the Board that John Hannon, Chief Engineer, Division of Waterways, that the Town encountered distinct roadblocks in carrying out the legislature provisions for cleaning up the Matfield River. According to Mr. Hannon, \$200,000 was available and the Division of Waterways was working with the Town to develop an agreement, however, this was not accomplished by June 30, 1987. The result was that the account was not carried into Fiscal Year 1988.

The Board of Selectmen voted to allow Treasurer/Collector, Alfred T. Townley, III to request from the Finance Committee an emergency transfer from the Reserve Fund in the amount of \$400.00 in order to pay Paul C. Kiley the sum of \$1,000.00 to do an audit adjustment/reconciliation.

The Board of Selectmen met with Treasurer/Collector, Alfred T. Townley, III to discuss shortage of FICA funds, preliminary appraisal of Treasurer's office and late issuance of tax bills.

The Board of Selectmen met with Mr. Robert Simpson, Chairman of the Council on Aging to discuss space needs for the Council on Aging, staff salaries, FY 1989 Budget request and his meeting with the Housing Authority. Mr. Simpson reported that the area designated at the former Intermediate School will not be sufficient.

February

John L. Silva, Jr. was sworn in as Chief of Police for the Town of East Bridgewater by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

The Board of Selectmen signed the contract of Veteran's Services Consultant, Philip E. Carey effective July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

The Board of Selectmen signed a contract with Carl Meserve, Meserve Electric Co., Bridgewater, MA for cleaning, maintaining and replacing of bulbs for all traffic zones and traffic lights at intersection of Washington and Central Streets, Middle School zone lights and Central School zone lights.

A Public Hearing was held on the application of A. David Swartz, Jr. dba The Satucket General Store, 617 Plymouth Street for a Package Goods Store license for sale of wine and malt beverages. Chairman Spagone voted in favor, Selectman Greene opposed; Motion split — License denied.

Chief of Police John L. Silva was appointed Deputy Director of Civil Defense and Keeper of the Lockup to June 30, 1988.

A citation was prepared and presented to Mr. Victor D'Arpino, President of the East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank and Mr. Robert Place, Treasurer honoring the 75th Anniversary of the founding of the East Bridgewater Co-operative Bank.

The East Bridgewater Municipal Employees Association was informed by Mr. Diego Alvarado of the Labor Relations Commission that any discussion pertaining to the conditions of employees should be discussed with the Board of Selectmen.

Edson Insurance Agency informed the Board of Selectmen that they would not bid on Town Insurance for FY88-89.

Chairman Peter Spagone thanked past Chief Edward E. Arnold for his seven years of service to the Town of East Bridgewater and wished him well in his future endeavors.

The Board voted to grant Paul D. McCratic dba Paul's Used Cars, 290 Thatcher Street a Class III Motor Vehicle Junk License for a period terminating July 1, 1988. Upon com-

pletion of a permanent access road, as required and approved by Fire Chief Robert K. Winsor, the license will be reissued on July 1, 1988.

The Board of Selectmen signed the BFI Penalty Clause Agreement on February 8, 1988.

The East Bridgewater Firefighters Association informed the Board that they desired to commence contract negotiations for FY88-89 between the E.B.P.F.A. and the Town of East Bridgewater.

Planning Board members, Chairman Roy Gardner, Philip Carey, Robert Fitch, Jr. James Lorrey, and Marcia Anapolsky, Adm. Asst. met with the Board of Selectmen to discuss the proposed Master Plan. A copy of the Planning Board's Position Paper was given to the Board. Four Public Workshops were scheduled for public input on the proposed Master Plan.

The Plymouth County Highway Association, Inc. held a meeting at the Plymouth Town Hall regarding State Aid policies and proper handling of State Aid Forms. Leo Trudeau, Highway Surveyor, Nancy Hacker, Highway Department Secretary, Executive Secretary, Alfred E. Portway and Irena Swartz attended.

Former Police Chief Edward E. Arnold requested copies of meeting minutes, published and amended agendas from the Board.

Board authorized the Highway Surveyor, Police Department delegate and Irena Swartz to attend the Traffic Signal & Sign Law - State Bid Regulations seminar on March 3 at Bridgewater State College.

August J. Dube, Jr., President NAGE Local R1-173 requested a date to commence negotiations on a contract between NAGE and the Town of East Bridgewater for FY88-89. Sgt. Thomas Goode II was appointed representative to the O.C.P.C. Joint Transportation Committee.

A Public Hearing was held for Albert F. Medeiros, Jr. of Southbrook Auto Sales, 500 Bedford Street who requested that his hours on weekdays be changed.

The Dana Farber Cancer Institute commended Kathy & Michael D'Errico for their efforts in raising money for the Jimmy Fund.

March

The Board approved the request of the Finance Committee to mail a Town Report and Annual Report and Recommendations of the Finance Committee and Town Accountant to every resident in the Town.

Catherine Sheehan was appointed Inspector of Animals and William Prouty as Inspector for Quarantine matters.

The East Bridgewater Police Association Bargaining Committee informed the Board that they were ready to commence contract negotiations for FY88-89.

A request for bids on Town Insurance was published in the Standard Publishing Company periodical and the Enterprise.

Marilyn M. Mondeau was reappointed Town Accountant for a period of three years from April 6, 1988 to April 6, 1991. Dorothy Richardson was appointed Assistant Town Accountant for a period of three years from April 6, 1988 to April 6, 1991.

The Board was notified of the appointment of John J. Gilbride as State member of the Housing Authority.

Selectwoman Irena Swartz, Selectman Eric Greene and Executive Secretary Fred Portway attended a meeting at the Hingham Shipyard, Hingham, MA for the purpose of requesting restoration of the \$200,000 funding for the Cleanup of the Matfield River.

Chief of Police John L. Silva commented on the Drug Raid held and stated it was a team

effort between his department and other organizations and also that it was the start showing the position that the Police Department will take concerning drug enforcement in East Bridgewater.

A Public Hearing was held at the High School Auditorium to discuss alleged violations that occurred on September 14, 1986 at Jo's Spa, 1300 Plymouth Street.

Robert H. Jones, Commander of the American Legion Post 91 and Past Commander Philip E. Carey discussed with the Board, the Post's new fund raising project to erect a Memorial Monument for the veterans of World War II, Korean War and Vietnam.

The Board of Selectmen gave their findings regarding information and testimony received at the Public Hearing held on the alleged violations at Jo's Spa in 1986. The Board voted unanimously to concur with the recommendation of the Police Department and issued a 6 week suspension of the license of Jo's Spa commencing May 1, 1988.

A water color by Artist William Beyer, of the First Parish Meeting House, donated to the Town of East Bridgewater by the Kiwanis Club of East Bridgewater.

A total reimbursement recovery of \$31,311.00 was received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the losses resulting from Hurricane Gloria.

April

Treasurer/Consultant Edward S. Whitmarsh, Jr. ended his services with the Town of East Bridgewater as of April 16, 1988.

The annual Opening Day Parade held on April 23 and sponsored by the East Bridgewater Youth Athletic Association was approved by the Board. Selectwoman Irena Swartz and Chairman Peter Spagone took part in the festivities.

The Board of Selectmen received a summons regarding Edward E. Arnold et al vs Board of Selectmen of East Bridgewater.

A citation was presented to Police Officer Thomas Reed for his efforts in helping an elderly motorist received needed medical help.

Mr. Kevin Harrington informed the Board of his plans for the former Cricket Lane Building. A new shopping mall will be built housing a supermarket, drug store, and other specialty shops. His Architect Bruce Scott made a presentation of the proposed renovations and additions.

The Board voted to approve the request of Attorney Robert McCarthy in reference to Jo's Spa that the execution of the six week suspension be stayed until a period of 30 days after the effective date of the final action on the appeal to the Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission.

May

Eric Greene was voted Chairman of the Board of Selectmen and Irena Swartz was voted Clerk of the Board.

Selectman Peter Spagone was voted liaison to the Police Department, Eric Greene to the Fire Department & Eric Greene and Peter Spagone joint liaisons to NAGE — each for the purpose of negotiations.

William D. Tardie was appointed Special Alternate Police Officer to cover in the absence of regular Special Police Officers — Traffic only (School Crossing Guards).

Verian E. Quigley was reappointed to the Board of Registrars for the period of April 1, 1988 to April 1, 1991.

The application from Cumberland Farms, 226 North Bedford Street for one video game device at same premises was denied by the Board.

Joan Leland, member of the Historical Commission, met with the Board and discussed the possibility of moving the Trow/Marble House, 36 North Bedford Street, to another location in order to save the home from proposed demolition.

The Department of Revenue informed the Board that the Quarterly Report of Reconciliation of Treasurer's Cash had not been received since March 31, 1987. Board responded to Mariellen Murphy, Department of Bureau of Accounts of the Board concerns and of their intention to rectify the matter after meeting with Treasurer/Collector Alfred T. Townley on March 9.

A citation was presented to Richard Ridder for his services on the Planning Board. Planning Board Chairman Roy Gardner added the thanks of his Board for Mr. Ridder's years of participation and input.

Board met with Alfred T. Townley, III to discuss ongoing problems with his departments and requested that on May 16 he report on school payroll, define charges to payroll program, bank contract, quarterly reports to Department of Revenue and office procedures.

A proclamation honoring the East Bridgewater Lion's Club's 20th Anniversary was signed by the Board.

The Board voted to retain the law firm of P.J. Piscitelli with Geoffrey A. Domenico representing the Board of Selectmen in the suit against the Board of Selectmen by former Police Chief Edward E. Arnold.

Chief of Police John L. Silva presented Senior Class President Jeanne Fowler, Junior Class President Colleen McLaughlin and Sophomore Class President Nicole Hogarty representing SADD in East Bridgewater High School, who presented the Board with information regarding the "TIE ONE ON" Red Ribbon Campaign.

The Board approved a Gasoline Storage Permit for Jon Ridder, premises Bedford Street.

The Board approved a "Memorandum of Understanding" between the East Bridgewater Police Department and the East Bridgewater Public Schools which shows intent of all to work together towards the elimination of drug and alcohol abuse in our schools.

Mr. Antonio Ferreira was appointed Permanent Full Time Police Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater.

An Open House was held on Sunday, May 22nd at the new Water/Tree Department Building.

The Board appointed Charles Francis, Broadmeadow Drive, to the Finance Committee.

The performance and resignation of Treasurer/Collector Alfred T. Townley, III was discussed by the Board.

Several Board members attended the Police Chiefs' Association luncheon on June 8th at Ridder's Country Club.

Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee members Richard J. Lemon, Chairman, Timothy W. Sands, Clerk, Leo Trudeau, Peter Spagone and Robert McDonnell read and presented the Board with the Position Statement of the Committee. Compliments were extended to the Committee members for their hard work and in-depth study.

Treasurer/Collector Alfred T. Townley, III informed the Board of his intention to retire from his position effective June 30, 1988. The Board accepted his letter of intention to retire.

The Board voted to award the Town Insurance to MacIntyre, Fay & Thayer Insurance Agency, Inc., 160 Wells Avenue, Newton, MA for coverage from July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

J. Neal MacDonald Co., claim and loss company commended Water Commissioners Singleton, Reardon and Luce; Water Department personnel Dubee and McCann; Water Department Administrative Assistant Lucille Smith for their assistance in dealing with the 1987 fire loss of the Water Department Building. Also, Building Inspector, Robert E. Lundberg was commended for his forward thinking and it was noted that the Town was fortunate to have an employee of his caliber.

June

Chairman Eric Greene was appointed Designee and Selectman Peter Spagone, Alternate to the Plymouth County Advisory Board from July 1, 1988 to June 30, 1989.

The Board voted to endorse the Position Statement of the Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee regarding waste to energy as the Town's long range waste disposal method.

Mrs. Marion Damon was appointed Temporary Treasurer/Collector for a period of three months commencing July 1, 1988.

A Dedication Ceremony was held on June 12, 1988 for the newly renovated, historic Common. A most enjoyable and impressive program was prepared by Common Committee members, Chairman, Richard W. Alexander; Clerk, Sandra Goode and the late Edna L. Whitmore. Acknowledged during the ceremonies for their involvement were resigned members Vincent K. Latippe, Albert F. Richards, Carl W. Eastman, August E. Dube, Jr. and Paul K. Nisby. Richard Bartlett and Robert E. Lundberg served as consultants during the restoration and Brewster W. Fuller served as Design Consultant. The Architect chosen to design the Common was Paul C.K. Lu. Alfred E. Portway contributed his services as Project Coordinator along with Finance Manager, Marion Damon. Construction was supervised by Charles E. Ellis, the General Contractor was Ledgewood Construction Company. The realization of the restoration was made through the Commonwealth of Massachusetts Cities and Towns Commons and Squares Grant program.

July

Selectwoman Irena Swartz was appointed liaison person from the Board of Selectmen for acting on any matters pertaining to the Town Common until the Board clarifies the present rules and regulations governing the Common.

The Board approved the policy regarding "Random Physical Checks — Liquor Establishments" as set forth by the Chief of Police, John L. Silva.

The Board approved the name of John Faidell as Manager of Cumberland Farms of Mass., Inc., Package Goods Store license for sale of wine and malt beverages at 1055 Washington Street.

Paul D. McCratic dba Paul's Used Cars, 290 Thatcher Street, was granted a Class III Motor Vehicle Junk License from July 1, 1988 to December 31, 1988 with 10 restrictions stated on the license, and noted that any violations of any restriction will cause Board to take action for suspension of license in due process.

John Flavell dba AV8TOR Motors was granted by majority vote, a Class II Used Car Dealers license premises 290 North Bedford Street with restrictions.

During the month of July, the Board made many appointments to various Boards, Committees and Councils. We make note, at this time, to thank the many townspeople who continue to serve the Town of East Bridgewater in a loyal and caring manner.

Richard R. Grace, 56 Kennelworth Drive, donated a POW/MIA flag to the Town of East Bridgewater to be flown directly below the American flag on the Town Common flagpole. Wayne Johnson volunteered his services to raise and lower the flags daily on the Common and Mrs. Mary Alden volunteered to assist Mr. Johnson and fill in for him when needed.

The Board voted to execute the suspension of six weeks of the Common Victualer all

alcoholic license of Josephine M. Howard dba Jo's Spa, 1300 Plymouth Street, effective August 21, 1988 to October 2, 1988.

The Board voted to accept the "Policies and Procedures for High Speed Pursuits" submitted by Chief of Police John L. Silva.

Dr. Thomas R. Turner, Chairman, submitted the final report of the Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution. The Board commended the members of the Commission for their dedication and participation in this historic project.

The Board accepted on behalf of the Conservation Commission a gift from Mr. & Mrs. Leo R. Trudeau of 6.48 acres of land on the Matfield River.

The Board accepted with regret the retirement notification of Executive Secretary Alfred E. Portway effective September 30, 1988 and to grant Mr. Portway a leave of absence with pay for a period of 38 working days and 7 vacation days totaling 45 days commencing August 1, 1988.

Selectwoman Irena Swartz agreed to fill the position of Executive Secretary during the interim period.

Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector notified the Board that he appointed Richard R. Grace as Alternate Assistant Plumbing Inspector for the Town of East Bridgewater.

August

Marilyn M. Mondeau, Town Accountant informed the Board that the Treasurer's Cash Balance and the Town Accountant's record of Town Cash had been reconciled due to the efforts of Temporary Treasurer/Collector Marion Damon and her staff.

Bryan O'Connor was appointed to the Board of Appeals for 3 years commencing August 15, 1988 to June 30, 1991.

John Boni, 728 Plymouth Street, was appointed as Representative for the Town of East Bridgewater to the Steering Committee for Proposed Taunton River Basin Water Needs Study.

The Board approved a contract with Paul C. Kiley, C.P.A. to conduct an audit of the financial statements of the Town of East Bridgewater for the years ending June 30, 1988, June 30, 1989 and June 30, 1990.

On behalf of the Board of Selectmen, Peter Spagone congratulated the American Legion Baseball Team from East Bridgewater who became Zone 10 Champions. Also commended were Coach Pat Cronin, Mr. Alfieri and Mr. Riberio.

The Board voted to adopt a new policy for users of the Town Common considered to be a Non Profit Organization that they be allowed to purchase a rider off the Town's Liability Insurance Policy for a fee of \$100.00.

Mr. Frank Hallquist was appointed Sealer of Weights and Measures.

Mrs. Gail Smyth, 226 Plymouth Street, was appointed as a member of the local Arts Council.

A citation was presented to the Common Committee members: Chairman Richard W. Alexander, Clerk Sandra Goode and the late Edna Whitmore for their work on the restoration of the Town Common.

September

Selectwoman Irena Swartz attended a day long symposium entitled "Public Service and Private Interest: A Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Governmental Ethics" that was held at the Park Plaza Hotel in Boston.

September 17-23 was proclaimed Constitution Week by the Board of Selectmen.

John E. Feeney, 160 Old Plymouth Road, was appointed Alternate member to the Board of Appeals for a period of September 19, 1988 to July 1, 1990.

Mrs. Elizabeth Feeney and Mrs. Mary Alden were appointed members to serve on the Council on Aging.

Mrs. Evelyn Pittsley and Mrs. Karen Grabau attended a one-day seminar for secretaries at the Holiday Inn in Brockton.

The Board voted to extend the appointment of Temporary Treasurer/Collector Marion A. Damon to October 31, 1988.

Continental Cablevision notified the Board that Ralph Wadman, Program Director for East Bridgewater Local Channel 2 had left the Company to take a new position and that Mrs. Carol Francis has assumed the responsibilities for programming in East Bridgewater.

Mrs. Marjorie Winsor was presented a citation on behalf of the Town of East Bridgewater by Selectwoman Irena Swartz at a Retirement Party held in her honor at the Capeway Manor in Brockton.

The Board reappointed L. Gladys Farren, Delegate member to the Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging and appointed Ruth P. Giampetro and Linda Flaherty as Alternates.

October

The Board commended Chief John L. Silva for his participation in the cross country run sponsored by the Massachusetts Police Chiefs' Association to benefit the Jimmy Fund. Chief Silva raised over \$3,000.00 and donated a television set that he received for raising over \$2,000.00 to the Jimmy Fund Day of Events, held annually in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Board voted to allow Robert Lundberg, Building Inspector and Leo Trudeau, Highway Surveyor to begin proceedings on an evaluation of the Forge Pond Dam and Water areas regarding repairs and possible dredging.

Peter Katrubes, Traffic Engineer for the D.P.W. informed the Board of Selectmen that construction on the modernization of traffic control signals and other safety improvements at the Central Square Intersection was scheduled for construction in the Spring of 1989.

October 15 and 16 was proclaimed Lions Club Light Bulb Weekend in East Bridgewater by the Board. Lion Club President Gentry Clark and Light Bulb Sale Chairmen George Hart and Paul Rando witnessed the signing of the Proclamation.

The Board granted Chief of Police John L. Silva permission to retain Frederick G. Barry, Jr., Counsellor of Law to represent him at a forthcoming Internal Investigation Case.

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority informed the Board that construction for the rehabilitation of the former Intermediate School for the purpose of providing Housing for the Elderly will commence in the winter of 1988-89.

The Board voted to approve the transfer of Class II Used Car Dealers license from Danny Rock dba Country Classic Motors to Kenneth A. Lewis, dba Pro Automotive, premises: 558 West Street.

The Board of Selectmen and the Board of Library Trustees voted Carl W. Eastman to the position of member of the Board of Trustees to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of long-time member Elizabeth Hurd.

The Board voted to appoint Paul C. Kiley, C.P.A. as Treasurer/Collector for the Town of East Bridgewater.

A citation was presented to Irene Nardi, Librarian, by Selectmen Peter Spagone at a Retirement Party held in her honor at Ridder's Country Club.

The Board voted unanimously to endorse the Fair Wage Committee's Campaign to repeal the prevailing wage law and urged a yes vote on Ballot Question #2 at the November Statewide election. However, at a later date in October, the Board by majority vote, rescinded the endorsement.

Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers informed the Board that long time member of the Council on Aging, Carol Dixon had tendered her resignation.

Attorney Kenneth E. MacMullen informed the Board that the Administration Laws Appeal Board advised him that the appeal of James E. Lorrey from the Plymouth County Retirement Board would be reached for hearing in December.

November

Michael Kennedy, Safety Officer of the Police Department, informed the Board that all businesses in the Town had been notified of the newly adopted By-law, Parking for the Handicapped.

Rep. Jackie Lewis thanked the Board for the support they have given her during the past four years. The Board congratulated her in her recent election and wished her well in her new district.

The Board, by majority vote, revoked the Class III, Motor Vehicle Junk License of Paul D. McCratic, dba Paul's Used Cars, 290 Thatcher Street, empowered by the provisions of M.G.L. Chapter 140, Section 57-69.

The Board voted to suspend the license of Allen W. Dixon, Manager of Harmony Package Store, 162 North Bedford Street for one day as a result of violations contrary to the provisions of the Liquor Control Act, Chapter 138, for sale or delivery of alcoholic beverages to a person or persons under 21 years of age.

The Board congratulated Carl W. Eastman for receiving the Founders' Day Award from the President of Northeastern University in Boston, Massachusetts.

Selectwoman Irena Swartz was named liaison person to the East Bridgewater Municipal Employees Association.

An auction of obsolete equipment was held at the new Water/Tree Department Building with a total of \$1,380.00 being realized.

Mr. Ronald J. Mello, 1248 Washington Street was reappointed as a new member of the Local Arts Council.

The Board of Selectmen voted unanimously the dismissal of Theodoor Kroese from the East Bridgewater Police Department effective midnight, November 30, 1988 as a result of findings at hearings on November 7, 21 and 28 on alleged charges of conduct unbecoming a police officer.

December

During the month of December the Board approved licenses and permits for a great many establishments throughout the Town.

The Board congratulated the Library Trustees on the very nice Christmas Open House that was held at the Public Library. Congratulations were also extended to the Kiwanis Club of East Bridgewater for the fine day of events held on the Common celebrating "Christmas on the Common".

The Board of Selectmen and the NAGE Bargaining team August J. Dube, Jr., President; Ricky Hacker, Vice-President and Kenneth Krushas signed the contract between the Town of East Bridgewater and NAGE for 88-89. It was the result of several months of negotiations with liaison person Selectman Peter Spagone.

After several months of negotiations with liaison person Selectman Peter Spagone, the Board of Selectmen and the Police Association Bargaining Team, John Flavell and Thomas Reed signed the contract between the Town of East Bridgewater and the East Bridgewater Police Association for 1988-89.

The Board voted to approve the "Policies & Procedures — Firearms" per the request of Chief of Police, John L. Silva.

A special thank you to our staff, Evelyn Pittsley and Karen Grabau.

We wish to express our thanks to all Town Departments, Town employees, Boards, Commissions, Trustees, Councils and Committees for the cooperation we have received this past year. We are proud of our Town and we will continue to stress the importance of all of us being part of a Team. A Team, working diligently with one goal in mind, making the Town of East Bridgewater a great place to live, raise and educate our children.

Respectfully submitted,
Eric W. Greene, *Chairman*
Irena Swartz, *Clerk*
Peter P. Spagone
Board of Selectmen

Chief of Police John L. Silva, Jr. being sworn in as Chief of Police of the Town of East Bridgewater, January 31, 1988.



L. to R.: Selectmen, Eric W. Greene, Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers, Chief of Police John L. Silva, Jr., Selectwoman Irena Swartz and Selectman P. P. Spagone.



Board of Selectmen

175 CENTRAL STREET

EAST BRIDGEWATER, MASSACHUSETTS 02333

ERIC W. GREENE Chairman
IRENA SWARTZ, Clerk
PETER P. SPAGONE

Commendation for Sgt. Larry Davidson

On the evening of November 9th, a call was received by emergency personnel that the 10 day old daughter of Mrs. Clarence Feagin had stopped breathing. Sgt. Davidson was the first to respond and upon observing that the baby had turned blue, immediately administered resuscitative measures and applied back thrusts to the baby, who began to breathe and cry.

Due to Sgt. Davidson's quick thinking and efforts, this small child's life was saved. The training given to all emergency personnel in our Town is vital and essential to services which provides life saving care to our residents.

It is with pride and appreciation that the BOARD OF SELECTMEN on behalf of the CITIZENS of the TOWN of EAST BRIDGEWATER commend SGT. LARRY DAVIDSON for his professional manner and emergency action which resulted in a life being saved.

Dated this 19th day of December, 1988.

Eric. W. Greene
Irena Swartz
Peter P. Spagone
Board of Selectmen
East Bridgewater

Attest:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk



East Bridgewater Police Sgt. Larry Davidson with Suzanne Inglis and her daughter Leanna (7 weeks). Sgt. Davidson is credited with saving the child's life. He received a citation from the Board of Selectmen at the Special Town Meeting Monday night, December 19, 1988.

Annual Report of the Board of Assessors

1988 began in the Assessor's Office with preparation for the mandatory revaluation update process. Delayed by the loss of computer service which had been used in the past, it was April before the actual process could begin.

In this update year each parcel with an improvement had to be inspected. This information along with new values had to be input into the existing data base.

Jerome Appraisal Company was once again contracted for this service. While they were inspecting properties for new construction and sales analysis our office information on each of over 4,300 parcels had to be updated.

During this period, it became apparent to the Board that there was a need for computerization of the Assessors records.

Considerable time was spent by the Board and particularly by Member Manny Garcia in reviewing 12 systems and software packages. The Article to purchase a computer and necessary software was withdrawn at the Annual Town Meeting for consideration at a later Special Town Meeting because of the uncertainty of Town finances on that date.

Mrs. Cheryl A. Pooler was elected to the Board of Assessors in the April elections. The Board wishes to thank Manny Garcia for all the work he did while a Board Member.

Work continued into the fall on the revaluation update. Because of delays in the previous year and the more than usual amount of new construction and subdivision of land it became a lengthy process.

The Department of Revenue in enforcement of new update procedures and guidelines, became insistent on purifying our records. This process had already been started one year ago and required much research and cleaning up of old records. This resulted in a four-week delay in the preliminary certification process. An agreement was reached to allow preliminary certification and continued work on record purification will be monitored.

Estimated tax tills were not processed and mailed in a joint decision between the Board of Assessors, the Board of Selectmen, the Tax Collector and Treasurer because of the need for a Special Town Meeting in December. This was necessitated by the Landfill Question and the laws governing pro forma (estimated) tax bills. Had the office prepared estimated tax bills there could have been no further fiscal 1989 spending after August, bringing a halt to many services.

The December Special Town Meeting did approve the Article to computerize the Assessors records. We will begin in the early spring of 1989.

The year ended with the office still finishing the revaluation update process. With the fiscal problems of the Commonwealth, the demands on us have become greater each week.

The Board of Assessors wishes to thank the residents of the Town for their patience during the lengthy process of revaluation. It is our sincere desire to see that there are fewer if any more delays. The efforts put into the past two years along with computerization will be a large step in that direction.

James C. Weidenfeller, *Chairman*
Robert C. Hill, *Clerk*
Cheryl A. Pooler
Board of Assessors

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report, as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater for the year ending December 31, 1988.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Town Clerk, your office, and the Police Department, for the assistance given to me in the past year.

Results of Investigations:

Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance	429
Strays picked up	308
Dogs claimed by owners	107
Persons bitten by dogs	29
Livestock killed by dogs	38

Respectfully submitted,
Wilfred L. Prouty
Dog Officer

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

In 1988, the Town had a very active year in the construction of new homes as well as the remodeling of/additions to the existing buildings.

Several small apartment buildings are under construction presently however, there has been marked decrease in the multi-family construction in comparison to 1987.

The new Executive Office of Shaws on Laurel St., was completed and occupied mid-year, along with the main building, also completed was the 1st building at Kevin Comeau's Office Park on North Bedford St.

Construction at the Housing Authority project at the former Intermediate School was also started.

From inquiries that are being made in the Planning/Building Office it appears that East Bridgewater is now targeted for substantial Commercial growth.

I again must express appreciation to Marcia Anapolsky and Dorothy Simpson in the Planning/Building Department Office. Without their knowledge and ability to work under extreme pressures as well as being able to solve the various problems that develop almost daily, we would not be able to function.

In the 1988 calendar year a total of 356 Building Permits, 240 Plumbing Permits, 169 Gas Permits and 319 Electrical Permits were processed through the Planning/Building Department as well as 133 Planning Board Permits and 58 Zoning Board of Appeals actions.

THE BUILDING PERMITS WERE FOR:

68 Single Family Homes	6 Commercial Buildings
6 Multi Family Buildings	4 Demolition Permits
196 Accessory Buildings and additions	11 Signs
57 Swimming pools	3 Fire Repairs
5 Stoves	

The fees collected for the Building Permits alone was in the amount of \$49,542.00, estimated construction cost as specified on the Building Permit Applications was \$19,140,877.00.

As in the past, the cooperation and assistance we have received from the various Town Inspectors, the Town Departments and Committees along with the Townspeople is sincerely appreciated.

Sincerely,
Robert E. Lundberg
*Building Inspector/
Zoning Enforcement Officer*

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, the Conservation Commission submits its report for 1988.

This year has been an extremely active one for the Commission. We have, as usual, had many more Notices of Intent filed, for which Public Hearings were held and Orders of Conditions issued. The effort on the part of the Conservation Commission to protect the wetlands of the town has become more time consuming and difficult. The Commission would still like to have some sign-off required before a building permit can be issued.

The development of the Meridan Property for recreation for the people of the town under the supervision of Chief of Police, John Silva, has been going along at a tremendous rate and the Commission hopes to have some playing fields ready in the near future. The Conservation Commission again wishes to thank Chief Silva and all those people who have contributed materials and time to this project.

The Commission feels that there should be a Public Beach and recreation area at Robin's Pond for the people of the town. Therefore, to that end, we have had land in Robinwood Shores under control of Conservation Commission surveyed and would like to have the project underway in 1989.

The Commission is very much concerned with the sale of open space land and land that has access to waterways. We feel that a greater effort should be made by the town to acquire some of these important lands. To that end we feel it is important to accumulate money in a land acquisition fund so that when important land is available in the future, money will be available for purchase. To that end the Conservation Commission hopes that at a future Town Meeting, we can increase our Land Acquisition Fund to comply with today's market.

The Commission wishes to thank Mr. & Mrs. Leo R. Trudeau for their gift of land of over 6 acres along the Matfield River to the Town of East Bridgewater under Conservation Commission control.

Also, we thank Brewster Fuller, our Consulting Engineer, for the time and effort he has given to the Conservation Commission.

The Conservation Commission meets every Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at their office, 137 Central Street.

Agnes Kievenaar, *Chairperson*
Frank Johnson, *Vice-Chairman*
Meredith Swanson, *Treasurer*
John Grant
Florence Sexton
Clarence Lovell
Kenneth Krushas

Report of the East Bridgewater Arts Lottery Council

This year, our Council was more active than ever before. Funds received from The Massachusetts Arts Lottery Council during 1988 were distributed as follows: partial funding for Youth Concert tickets at Symphony Hall, Boston, Concerts on the Common, musical and theatrical programs for local schools and nursing homes.

On April 30, 1989 our local Board will sponsor the "Third Annual Arts Appreciation Day" at East Bridgewater High School.

We extend an open invitation to our townspeople to enjoy this special event with us.

I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen for appointing me to this Council. It has been most rewarding.

Respectfully submitted,
Patricia Snow-Bradbury, *Chairperson*
Evelyn Pittsley — *honorary member*
Hubbard Jordan, Jr.
Michael Herbert
Anne Bezio
Anthony Ferrante
Sheron Beatty
Gail Smyth
Ronald Mello

Report of the Animal Inspector

Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I would like to express my thanks to the Police Department and Wilfred Prouty, the dog officer, for the assistance given to me in the past year. Also, I would like everyone to feel free to call me at anytime if they have any bit to report.

8 dog bites were reported and 2 cat bites.

Respectfully submitted,
Catherine Sheehan
Inspector of Animals
377 Central Street
E. Bridgewater, MA
378-7096

Report of the Christmas Decorations Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Christmas Decorations Committee wish to thank the following businesses and organizations for their generous donations during the past Christmas Season, viz:

Ye Olde Standish Grille, East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank, Baggia Press, Inc., B.F.I. Waste Systems, Browning-Ferris Industries, Dick Anderson Real Estate, Inc., Revolutions Styling Salon, Bob Graham Auto Sales & Service, Inc., Paul Wolfe Motors Sales, Jon Ridder, Bank of New England-South, Shaw's Supermarkets, Inc., and Cape Cod/Cricket Lane, Inc.

Their generosity enabled us to continue with our displays in the center of the town, Elmwood, Town Office Building and Hobart Park. A special "thank-you" is expressed to members of the Tree Department, viz: Messrs. Eugene F. Fortier, Kenneth Krushas and August J. Dube, Jr. who assembled the displays.

Mrs. Cheryl Pooler and Mrs. Linda Robillard served as Judges for the Annual Christmas Decorations Contest, which was held again this year; much enthusiasm was generated as shown by the sixteen entries filed, and prizes were awarded in the following categories, viz:

Door— First Prize — Lindh Family, 2 River Road; Second Prize — Jean Holton, 120 Crescent Street.

House— First Prize — David & Denise Swartz, 153 South Street; Second Prize — Michael & Nancy Saya, 10 Fieldcrest Drive.

Overall— First Prize — Gouthro Family, 11 Fieldcrest Drive; Second Prize — Paul Sullivan, 24 Pleasant Street.

We extend an invitation to all townspeople to join us in next year's holiday plans and festivities.

Cheryl Pooler, *Chairman*
Evelyn M. Pittsley, *Treasurer*
Linda Robillard
Mary Alden
Kenneth Krushas

Report of the Common Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Common Committee is pleased to report that the restoration work and the contract agreement on the Common was completed early in 1988.

The grass was re-seeded, fertilized and limed and crabgrass preventer was applied by the Old Fox Company. The bandstand lighting was repaired and brought up to full capacity, the water and well systems were put into working order and the brick walks weeded and repaired, where necessary.

The granite and iron fence on the south side of the Common, which had been damaged in an automobile accident, was repaired. Ten benches were installed on brick pads. Five trees were planted at the east end of the Common to replace those which had died during the drought of the previous year.

The Common Committee arranged and held a dedication ceremony on June 12. Beautiful weather and excellent speakers combined to make the program a success. The public was welcomed by Richard W. Alexander, Chairman of the Common Committee, who turned the program over to Master of Ceremonies Attorney Robert McCarthy. Deputy Commissioner Shelly Beebe represented the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Management. Other speakers were State Senator Edward Kirby, Chairman Eric Greene and Irena Swartz of the Board of Selectmen, Town Moderator Philip Carey, architect Paul C.K. Lu and Project Coordinator Fred Portway.

Music was provided by the United Brass Quintet and the East Bridgewater High School Show Choir under the direction of Mary Wilcox. Members of Fred Bates Post 91 of the American Legion officially raised the American flag over the newly restored Common.

Members of the square dancing group, Cupid Squares, performed following the ceremony. A collation was prepared and served by the Woman's Club of East Bridgewater.

The Common Committee turned the responsibility for the Common over to the Board of Selectmen at the end of its term on June 30, 1988.

Committee Clerk Sandra Goode turned over the official records of the Common Committee to the Town Clerk. The financial contract with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

will be closed out by the Board of Selectmen and former acting Town Treasurer Marion Damon.

The Common Committee wishes to express its thanks to everyone who was involved in the process of completing this monumental task. The process began at the Annual Town Meeting in April of 1982 and ended on June 30, 1988 with the official completion of the state grant contract and the turning over of all future responsibility to the Board of Selectmen.

The official dedication program is to be printed as part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard W. Alexander, *Chairman*
Sandra L. Goode, *Clerk*
Enda L. Whitmore (deceased December 1988)



Scene showing friends on Dedication date of June 12, 1988. Centre of picture shows members of the Woman's Club of East Bridgewater, serving refreshments.



Mr. Alfred E. Portway, Project Coordinator, Mr. Richard Alexander, Chairman, Common Committee, Mr. Paul C.K. Lu, Lu Associates, Architect, Common Committee

The Common

- 1721 - Two years before the incorporation of the East Parish, Samuel Allen, Jr. gave the first parcel of land upon which the church was built.
- 1724 - More land was given by Nehemiah Allen.
- 1749 - Matthew Allen, Jr. and Seth Allen gave land for a Training Field.
- 1762 - Matthew Allen, Jr., Nathan Whitman and Betty Whitman gave land for a Training Field.
- 1796 - Ezra Whitman gave land adjoining the first parcel. This was the original Common.
- 1723 - The meetinghouse was raised.
The first schoolhouse was built on the northwest corner.
- 1750 - 60 - 70 - Militia drilled on the Common.
- 1773 - A Regiment Muster - 700 men in arms.
- 1774 - A "Minute Company" formed.
- 1775 - April 19, Minute Men met on the Common and under Capt. Robert Orr hastened to Lexington.
- 1780 - September 11, Detachments from the 3rd Regiment met on the Common and under Col. Robert Orr marched to Taunton to suppress Shays' Rebellion.
- 1794 - 3000 people gathered to watch the raising of the third meetinghouse.
- 1823 - The East Parish of Precinct of Bridgewater became the Town of East Bridgewater incorporated June 14.
- 1836 - In Massachusetts all connections between Church and State were severed and the Court awarded the Common to the First Parish Church.
- 1873 - Two articles at Town Meeting to see what action would be taken to choose a design for a Soldiers' Monument and to choose its location.
In May, the First Parish Church voted to give permission to erect the Soldiers' Monument on the Common.
- 1874 - September 17 - The Civil War Monument was dedicated to those who gave their lives in the War of the Rebellion.
- 1900s - Lawn Parties, Band Concerts, Memorial Day Ceremonies were held on the Common.
- 1965 - 1984 - A period of deterioration.
- 1983 - September 13, purchase by the Town for \$35,000.
- 1984 - December - chosen in the preliminary selection for a grant from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts City and Towns Commons and Squares Grant Program.
- 1985 - April - chosen in the final selection to receive a grant of \$235,596.
- 1986 - 1987 - Selection of Paul C.K. Lu and Associates, Landscape Architects, and Ledgewood Construction Co., Inc. Work accomplished.
- 1988 - June 12 - A Day of Dedication to the Townspeople and to all who made the restoration of the Historic Common a reality.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts City and Towns
Commons and Squares Grant Program
Paul C.K. Lu and Associates, Landscape Architects
Ledgewood Construction Co., Inc.

Common Committee

Chairman

RICHARD W. ALEXANDER

Clerk

SANDRA L. GOODE

Member

EDNA L. WHITMORE

Resigned

VINCENT K. LATLIPPE

ALBERT F. RICHARDS

AUGUST E. DUBE, JR.

CARL W. EASTMAN

PAUL R. NISBY

Consultants

RICHARD F. BARTLETT

ROBERT E. LUNDBERG

Design Consultant

BREWSTER W. FULLER

Architect

PAUL C.K. LU

General Contractor

LEDGEWOOD CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC.

Project Coordinator

ALFRED E. PORTWAY

Financial Manager

MARION DAMON

Construction Supervisor

CHARLES E. ELLIS

Program

Musical Selections.....	United Brass Quintet
Welcome.....	Richard W. Alexander Chairman, Common Committee
Master of Ceremonies.....	Atty. Robert E. McCarthy
Invocation	Rev. Kent Allen Union Congregational Church
Message from Michael S. Dukakis	Atty. Robert E. McCarthy Governor, Commonwealth of Massachusetts
Raising of the American Flag.....	Fred Bates Morse American Legion Post 91
Greetings from the Board of Selectmen	Eric Greene, Chairman Irena Swartz, Clerk
“Bicentennial Brass Music”	United Brass Quintet
Greetings	The Honorable Edward N. Kirby State Senator
“We the People” Emerson	East Bridgewater High School Concert Choir
Greetings	Philip E. Carey Moderator
Greetings from the Department of Environmental Management.....	Shelly Beeby Deputy Commissioner
Dedication.....	Eric Greene
“Parting Blessing” Williams	East Bridgewater High School Concert Choir
“Liberty Bell March” Sousa	United Brass Quintet
Following the ceremonies, the Do-Si-Doer Band and the Cupid Squares will perform an exhibition of Square dancing.	
Refreshments: Provided by the Woman’s Club of East Bridgewater	

Dedication Ceremony

FOR THE

NEWLY RESTORED

Common

TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER



Sunday, the twelfth of June
nineteen hundred and eighty-eight
at one thirty o'clock in the afternoon

Report of the Fire Department

To The Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is my report for the year 1988:

The 948 responses of the department were classified as follows:

Fire, Rescue, Public Service	235
Ambulance	713(75% of total)

Mutual Aid Calls were as follows:

Incoming Aid — Fire	17
Ambulance	74
Outgoing Aid — Fire	26
Ambulance	93

Estimated receipts of this department were \$50,000.00. This included ambulance fees, smoke detector inspection and oil burner fees and miscellaneous report and permit fees.

Outdoor burning dates remain the same as previous years with 525 permits and 984 renewal permits issued from January 15 through May 1st.

During this past year, the new front walkway at the station was completed and the entire roof was reshingled. Our new Engine 3 will be delivered in January of 1989. This is a replacement for Combination #1, a 1959 Dodge, voted at the last Annual Town Meeting and is part of our on-going apparatus replacement and maintenance program.

Our manpower shortage is very serious and to the crisis stage at times with no permanent solution in site.

Respectfully,
Robert K. Winsor
Chief of Department

Report of the Police Department

Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

My first full year as your Chief has been an exciting one along with being a productive one. The personnel of this department are working together to give the community a better Police Department.

In todays' world of civil liability, our officers are being updated with his training yearly. We also have added specialized trained units to the department in drug enforcement, safety programs, and truck enforcement.

I feel that the major problem society has to deal with is drug abuse and East Bridgewater is no different. Drug arrests were up 200% from 1987. We recognize this problem and our narcotics unit has worked with schools, churches, and parents to assist in education, along with enforcement.

Our Police Station is a problem that must be addressed in the near future! It is overcrowded, out-dated, and of poor construction. We need a new facility to better serve our community.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, Members of the East Bridgewater Police Department, and all other Town Departments for their assistance and cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Silva
Chief of Police

East Bridgewater Police Yearly Report 1988

Homicide	0	B&E/NT	32
Rape (includes rape of child)	2	209A Orders	58
Kidnapping	1	Offenses Against Family	3
Robbery	1	OUI	66
Aggravated Assault	14	Liquor Laws	52
A&B/P.O.	4	Protective Custody	52
Other Assaults	29	Disorderly Conduct	30
Burglary	62	Runaway/Truancy	21
Larceny	144	Town By-Law Violations	2
Motor Vehicle Theft	31	Suicide	2
Arson	6	Attempted Suicide	3
Stolen Property	179	No. Persons Arrested	530
Mal. Damage	218	M/V Accidents Reported	289
Weapons Offense	16	M/V Fatalities	1
Narcotic Drug Laws	31	Citations	1498
B&E/DT	24		

Report of the Highway Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater:

It is my pleasure to report to you the activities of the Highway Department for the past year.

We have been busy this year with the regular duties of the department, which include street signs, litter, patching, replacement of drainage piping, clogged drains and numerous other problems.

The department has completed grader leveling of West Union St., portions of Bridge St., and the intersection of Summer and Belmont Sts.

Chip sealing has been completed on Maple Ave., Hobart St., Union St., West Union St. and grader leveled areas on Bridge St.

Major construction on Highland St. and resurfacing has been completed.

We would like to thank the residents in the above mentioned areas for their cooperation during the construction periods.

In the spring and summer of 1989 we are striving to get a major reconstruction project underway on Central St. from Plymouth to Washington St. As you realize this section of roadway is in very poor condition. This will be a major expenditure for the Town of East Bridgewater and the support of all town residents is needed at the Annual Town meeting for a project of this magnitude. We are asking for your support.

Preliminary approval from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, District 7 has been given to the Town of East Bridgewater for the resurfacing of Whitman and Plymouth Sts. from Route 18 to the Halifax line. This project will be funded by State Aide monies you have voted in the past. The project will cost in the area of \$250,000.

I would like to thank the other Town Departments, Boards and residents for their support in the past year. I would also like to thank the men of the Highway Department for a job well done.

Sincerely,
Leo R. Trudeau
Highway Surveyor

Report of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. BAARC

The Rate Setting Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts audits the income and expenses of the Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc. annually. This determines the rate that BAARC must charge for providing programs and services to the developmentally and physically disabled citizens it serves.

The rate per day for a client to attend the Day Activity Program is Twenty Four Dollars and Forty Eight Cents (\$24.48) for two hundred and thirteen days for a total of Five Thousand, Two Hundred and Fourteen Dollars and Twenty Four Cents (\$5,214.24). BAARC presently has two Day Activity clients who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The rate per day for a client who attends the Sheltered Workshop Program is Twenty Five Dollars and Sixty Nine Cents (\$25.69) for two hundred and thirteen days for a total of Five Thousand, Four Hundred and Seventy One Dollars and Ninety Seven Cents (\$5,471.97). There are presently two clients attending the Sheltered Workshops who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The money received from the Town of East Bridgewater, Four Thousand, One Hundred and Seventy Three Dollars (\$4,173.00) supplements the cost of providing programs and services to those four clients who reside in the Town of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,
Brockton Area Association
for Retarded Citizens, Inc.
Elizabeth T. Sawyer
Executive Director

Report of the Board of Health

To The Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The meeting schedule for the Board of Health from January to April was every other Wednesday at 9:00 a.m. Following the election in April, Mr. Walter L. Lockhart was welcomed to the Board as the third member. The meeting schedule was then changed to every Tuesday evening at 7:30 p.m. The Board organized for the year as follows: William A. Johnson - Chairman, Cynthia Beach - Clerk, and Walter L. Lockhart third member.

Our Health Agent William Burke was busy overseeing Perc Tests, Restaurant Inspections, Repairs and new installations of Septic Systems, Housing Inspections and other miscellaneous Board of Health violations.

This past year the Bridge Street Landfill has been extensively upgraded. We wish to thank Mr. Leo Trudeau for his untiring efforts on the upkeep and operation of the Landfill. Commencing October 1, 1988 the Disposal Area stickers were made available at the entrance to the Landfill. We hope this arrangement is more convenient to the residents of East Bridgewater. This year the Board of Health has regrettably raised the user fees for the Landfill. This valuable resource must be protected. The amount of the increase is dictated by the changes in requirements of the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering (DEQE). Previous control and monitoring costs have soared from \$6,000.00 per year to over \$20,000.00 annually. It is imperative to extend the life expectancy of this landfill. Communities without a solid waste containment facility are at the mercy of transportation problems and exorbitant disposal fees. The sticker for the vehicles will be \$15.00 per sticker, this is a three year plan with a \$15.00 increase each year. Hours for the Landfill are Saturdays 7:30 a.m. - 2:30 p.m. and Sundays 8:00 a.m. - 12 Noon.

We wish to thank our Employees, Mr. Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector, John Silva, Chief of Police, Town Officials and all other Town Departments for their continued cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
William A. Johnson, *Chairman*
Cynthia Beach, *Clerk*
Walter L. Lockhart

Report of the East Bridgewater Home Health Agency

The East Bridgewater Home Health Agency continues to provide a full range of services to the citizens of East Bridgewater including skilled nursing, therapists, communicable disease follow up, home health aides, hypertension screening, and maternal and child health assessments. Nursing assessments and health teaching are provided upon request.

Annual Statistics:

Nursing visits	1,689
Home Health Aide	1,587
Physical Therapy	225
Occupational Therapy	26
Speech Therapy	0
Medical Social Service	20
Office Visits	142

Clinics Conducted:

Blood Pressure	395
Flu	126
Blood Sugar	31

In Fiscal Year 87-88 we received approximately \$74,000.00 in revenue.

The staff sincerely thanks the Lions Club and the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association for donations to provide free health aide services.

1989-90 will see the Home Health Agency and Police Department working together on a project grant in regard to motor vehicle safety.

Respectfully submitted,
Elizabeth Meyers, R.N.C.
Administrator/Supervisor

Report of the Old Colony Elderly Services, Inc.

In accordance with your request, the following information is submitted:

Service	# Clients Served	Amount
Homemaker	71	\$95,275
Chore	3	513
Transportation	3	5,138
Total	77	\$100,926

These figures are for the calendar year — January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988.

Sincerely,
James Prince, *Fiscal Manager*
Elizabeth M. Feeney, *Delegate*
Robert S. Simpson, *Alternate*

Report of the Board of Library Trustees

The retirement of Elizabeth P. Hurd after more than 40 years of service as a member of the Board of Library Trustees, demonstrated dramatically that 1988 was a year of transition for the library system. Having also served her community as a member of the School Committee for several years, Mrs. Hurd personified the unity of the town's unique library system in which the Public Library and the three school libraries are managed by a single board of trustees and administered by a single director.

During the past year, after a careful study, the Board of Library Trustees and the School Committee affirmed their commitment to the integrated system on the dual basis of educational philosophy and administrative effectiveness as well as on the grounds of the substantial economic savings which accrue to the town and its taxpayers through such a system.

In this regard, the board recognizes the dedication and commitment to the citizens of East Bridgewater, to education, and to library services represented in Mrs. Hurd's leadership for more than four decades. The board also notes with appreciation the comprehensive study of the system conducted by former director Kathy Bullard. The options identified in Ms. Bullard's study helped the library and school boards to recommit themselves to our combined system with the confidence which is born of knowledge and understanding.

In addition to Mrs. Hurd's retirement, Ms. Bullard's resignation to accept another library position during the past year further demonstrated the transitional nature of 1988. During the one-and-a-half years that she served as director, Ms. Bullard made numerous contributions to the success and vitality of the library system, most notably in the areas of implementing data processing systems and securing grants to augment local resources in funding library services.

Former long-time School Committee member Carl W. Eastman was appointed to fill the vacancy created by Ms. Hurd's retirement and the board has been fortunate to select Diane Pacheco as its new director.

Ms. Pacheco, a graduate of Stonehill College with a Master of Library Science degree from Simmons College, comes to East Bridgewater from her service as the children's librarian of Barrington, Rhode Island. Previously she held positions of responsibility in the library systems of Brookline and Fall River. Highly regarded within the New England library community, Ms. Pacheco brings a wealth of experience and energy to her new post.

Transitions also occurred in critical support positions in 1988. After several decades of combined service, Assistant Librarian Irene Nardi and Administrative Assistant Elizabeth Cooper retired during the year. As the board wishes these devoted staff members well-deserved happiness in their retirements, it welcomes Carole Sammons Emery and Rosemary Gillet to their respective positions. Mrs. Emery and Mrs. Gillet bring excellent professional credentials and prior library experience to our system.

The generosity of the community in support of its library is noted this year in the establishment of a "Friends of the Library" organization to assist with library programming and financial support, the volunteer services of several residents providing many hours of clerical assistance, and the creation of the Edwin E. Whitmore Memorial Trust, the Edna L. Whitmore Memorial Fund, and the Ruth C. Thayer American Youth Hostel Memorial Fund, and additional memorial gifts to the Eastman Fund.

Circulation figures from the four libraries demonstrate another year of growth and activity with an increase of approximately ten percent over 1987 to 130,000 volumes.

The board expresses its thanks to the many town departments and officials who have assisted the library during the past year such as the Tree Department, the School Committee, the Highway Department, the Building Inspector, the Superintendent of Schools, and the school principals, and to Browning-Ferris Industries and Sachem Rock Development, Kevin Comeau, president, for their generous support of the library and its programs during the past year.

The board's annual report cannot conclude without expressing special appreciation and commendation to Joan Sawyer Leland for her inspired service as interim director during the search for Ms. Bullard's replacement. The Public Library has been an essential part of Mrs. Leland's life since her childhood and her love of library and community served her well in her spirited leadership for several critical months during the past year and paved the way through a successful transition to the next phase of local library history.

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Library Trustees
Frances Philbrick, *Chairman*
Gordon Hatfield, *Vice Chairman*
Mary Pearson, *Secretary*
Nancy Jordan
Leo Donoghue
Carl Eastman

Report of the East Bridgewater Historical Commission

To the Board of Selectmen:

The Historical Commission has held twelve regular meetings during the year. We lost one of the founding members of the Commission, Edna L. Whitmore. Her death left the Commission without its most knowledgeable and dedicated member.

Commission members have attended meetings of the Board of Selectmen and Planning Board meetings.

In honor of Preservation Month in May the Commission presented, at the Library, Professor William Kendall from Bridgewater State College, who spoke about historic houses in the local area, presenting slides identifying the various types still in use.

The celebration of the Bicentennial of the Constitution of the United States was continued by promoting a Poster and Essay Contest in the East Bridgewater schools, and contributing to the various prizes awarded.

During the year, various inventories of homes dating through the 19th Century were completed and sent to the Massachusetts Historical Commission in Boston. The Commission is working toward establishing an Historic District in Elmwood, one around the Common, and one in the center of Town.

The Commission continues to work with the East Bridgewater Historical Society on further restoration of the Rogers-Sheldon Mill Site.

Members of the Commission have continued writing a monthly column, "East Bridgewater in Days Gone By" for the "Townsmen", a small weekly paper of the Bridgewaters.

Much effort was given to attempting to relocate the Trow-Marble house offered to the Historical Commission by Kevin Comeau, for the preservation of this historical building. Unsuccessful attempts to obtain satisfactory percolation tests results on available land and the exhaustion of the time allotted to accomplish the relocation, forced the Selectmen to vote not to accept the house.

The Commission keeps in mind that its primary object is identifying the historic resources of the Town and working to preserve them.

Respectfully submitted,
Kristen A. Peix, *Chairman*
Elaine M. Bachman, *Vice-Chairman*
Lena G. Peterson, *Secretary Pro Tem*
Hazel L. Black, *Financial Secretary*

Joan S. Leland
Dr. Thomas R. Turner
Jane M. Pike, *Associate Member*
Carol Silva, *Associate Member*

Centennial Celebration — Elmwood Fire Station

In 1886 thirty-five men formed the Elmwood Fire Company. Two years later, following devastating fires in the Nutter Block (presently Swanson and Flood) in the center of town and Sheldon's Mill on West Union Street, the town built two identical fire stations. The station on West Union Street is still standing but was used only until 1918. The Elmwood Station served not only the village of Elmwood but the entire community until 1967.

The Elmwood Fire Station was more than a fire station. It was a social center for the village of Elmwood. Along with the Elmwood New Church, Flagg's Store and the Elmwood Schoolhouse, the Fire Station helped to define the unique character of the village.

In September, 1988, the East Bridgewater Historical Society found it appropriate to honor the building on its hundredth anniversary, to recognize the contributions of the Elmwood Fire Company in protecting the lives and property of the people of East Bridgewater and to pay tribute to the character and history of Elmwood Village. It is the hope of the society that the exterior of the Elmwood Fire Station can be restored to its original condition so that the building may stand as a reminder of the importance of tradition and community history.

Jane Haines, *President*
East Bridgewater Historical Society

*The following 4 pages are
a reprint of the Program.*

Centennial Celebration

Elmwood Fire Station



1888 ~ 1988

Sunday, September 25, 1988

Elmwood Fire Station

at 1:00 p.m.

East Bridgewater Town Common

at 2:00 p.m.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION

Program Committee
Patricia O'Grady Perry
Theresa Farnham
Jane Alexander Haines

Invitation Design
Mary McGilvery

Program Cover Design
Charles Farnham

Commemorative
T-Shirt Committee
Theresa Farnham
Patricia O'Grady Perry

Fire Station Sketch
Peter Watson

ELMWOOD FIRE STATION HISTORY

There was a time when East Bridgewater fire protection consisted of a line of men with buckets of water, when the only hook and ladder was a ladder on wheels, and when the church bell served as the entire alarm system. However, in the fall of 1886, when the Elmwood Fire Company was organized in Churchill's Hall (over the present Elmwood Post Office); a new era of fire protection began.

During the summer of 1888 the present "Hose House" was built to serve the fire company and to store its hose carriages and equipment. The simple wooden building, with its tall tower for drying hose rising in the sky, soon became a center not only for the fire company, but for the entire village. Social events, meetings, and countless other festivities occurred there over the years. On March 16, 1967 the fire station was closed and an era came to an end.

Recognizing the important role the Elmwood Fire Station has played in the history of our town, and hoping that it will be preserved for future generations, the East Bridgewater Historical Society has sponsored this day of celebration.

Compiled by Lucile Flagg

ELMWOOD FIRE STATION PROGRAM

Welcome.....Jane Haines
President, E.B. Historical Society

Greetings.....Member of the Board of Selectman

Musical Selection.....Firehouse Brass

Remarks.....Edward P. Smith
President, E.B. Firefighters Assoc.

Introduction of Retired Firemen....Lucile Flagg

Musical Selection.....Firehouse Brass

A picnic lunch will be held at 2:00 p.m. at the East Bridgewater Town Common. The public is invited to bring blankets and lunches and join the Society in celebrating the 100th Anniversary of the Elmwood Fire Station.

Weather permitting, an antique horse drawn fire wagon will be on display and rides will be offered during the afternoon.

Games of the late 1800's, such as hoop rolling, sack races, jump rope, graces, and croquet will be demonstrated. Everyone will be encouraged to join in the fun.

A shawl, woven from homespun wool, donated by member Mary Hill will be raffled. Mrs. Hill will be demonstrating spinning at the Common.

Antique fire apparatus from Bear Cove will be on display, thanks to Mr. Peter Watson.

DONOR

East Bridgewater Firefighters Association

SPONSORS

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Alexander
All Star Video Revue
Baggia Press, Inc.
Batti's Auto Body
Chris's Barber Shop
Country Cards and Tees
Country Convenience, Inc
Doing Antiques at Elmwood
Charlie and Theresa Farnham and Family
The Flagg Family
Greenbrier Florist
Tom and Lydia Grabau
The Haines Family
Joppa Grill
Mary McGilvery
Dick and Pat Perry and Family
Mr. Phillips Family Hairstyling
Dee Rogers
Russell's Barber Shop
Towne Cleaners
Towne Video Shoppe
Whitmarsh Farms
Ye Olde Tin Trunk Antiques

We appreciate the support of these individuals
and fine businesses.

The committee wishes to thank the Kenneally
Family for their generous support of this event.
We would also like to express our gratitude to
Chief Winsor for his assistance with the Joppa
Green Program.

Special thanks to Ted Haines, Dick Perry,
and Charlie Farnham for their help and support
in planning the Celebration.

Report of the Old Colony Planning Council

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report of the activities of the Council for 1988.

During the year, the Council moved into its new office quarters located in the historic Brockton Edison Electric Illuminating Power Station building, located at 70 School Street in Brockton, MA. The facility will serve as the permanent home of the Council and enable the Council to provide more efficient services to its member communities. An Open House was held in early September for local and state officials to mark the event and visitors are welcome to view the restored building.

The program activities of the Council in 1988 were again concentrated on three major areas: Community and Economic Development; Transportation and Transit Planning; and, Elder Services Planning as the Area Agency on Aging. Council funding during the year increased slightly over the 1987 level due largely to additional financial support from the State Department of Elder Affairs for administering the Nursing Home Ombudsman Program in the region. State budget difficulties this year resulted in the termination of Regional Planning Agency grant funds used by the Council to address issues of regional concern. The Council is hopeful that this source of funding will be restored in the FY 1990 budget.

Housing production in the Old Colony region slowed during the year, but several major commercial developments were proposed or advanced in 1988 demonstrating a healthy area economy. Prospects for 1989 appear optimistic since indications from an OCPC study completed during the year show that the area has been reasonably successful in attracting growth firms.

In 1988, the Council proposed a Memorandum of Agreement by and among the communities of the Old Colony Planning Council which would establish a regional review process for developments having a regional impact. The process would give communities the opportunity to comment on proposed developments in neighboring communities that they would be impacted by although they do not have jurisdiction in granting approval to the project. It would establish an advisory, non-binding review process to assist local decision-making authorities in the review of major development proposals. The proposal has been generally well received and the Council is requesting local approval through town meeting action in 1989.

Specific technical assistance to the Town in 1988 included:

- Master Plan Study
- Tri-Town Incentive Aid Grant
- Route 106 Traffic Study
- Bay Circuit Open Space Plan
- Downtown Traffic Study
- Traffic Counts
- Vehicle and Speed Classification Study

In 1988, John J. DeMarco of Avon was elected as President of OCPC; Robert W. Smith of East Bridgewater was elected as Council Secretary; and, James A. Kassos of Brockton was elected as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Yaney; the Overall Economic Development

Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and, the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Barbara Farnsworth. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the many government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who have assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Smith, *Delegate*
David A. Johnson, *Alternate*
Old Colony Planning Council

Report of the Planning Board

Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Planning Board has again completed a very busy year. The Board meets every Monday evening at the East Bridgewater Public Library, lower meeting room at 7:15 P.M. In 1988, the Board has held several extra meetings, as well as workshops on the Master Plan. The Master Plan will be presented to Special Town Meeting on January 30, 1989. The Board is working on several Map Changes and several New Zoning Districts. We are in process of updating the Subdivision Rules and Regulations, Special Permits, Site Plan Regulations and Zoning By-Laws.

During the past year the Planning Board acted on the following plans:	
Form A Plots	90
Estate Lots	5
Preliminary Plans	5
Definitive Plans	8
Cluster Plans	3
Site Plans	4
Special Permits	8

Total fees collected in 1988 were \$22,973.00.

The Planning Board wishes to especially thank Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector/ Zoning Enforcement Officer, The Board of Selectmen, Leo Trudeau, Highway Surveyor, The Finance Committee, and all Town Departments for their cooperation.

Most importantly the Planning Board urges the citizens of East Bridgewater to continue to actively participate in our Town Government process. The Planning Board appreciates your input and guidance to help to develop a reasonable direction for future land use in the Town.

The Board wishes to give special thanks to M. Marcia Anapolsky our Adm. Coordinator and Dorothy L. Simpson for their special efforts in the Planning/Building Department Office. Without their support and hard work we would still be doing the Master Plan.

Sincerely,
Roy E. Gardner, *Chairman*
Philip E. Carey, *Vice Chairman*
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., *Clerk*
David A. Johnson
Phillip N. Beach
James E. Lorrey
Paul R. Nisby

Report of the Southeastern Regional District School Committee

Southeastern offers 24 high school vocational training programs and 6 Technical Institute post-secondary programs. On October 1, 1987, 1,272 students were enrolled in the high school and 112 post-secondary students were enrolled in the Technical Institute.

In June 1988, the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School graduated 267 students. Guidance Department records indicate that 98% of the members of the Class of 1988 were placed either in full-time jobs or had elected to further their education. Much of the success of our job placement record is attributed to the Cooperative Education program. Fifty-seven percent of the Class of 1988 participated in the Co-op Program.

Federal grants from a variety of sources were used to offset equipment costs. Vocational Education Act grant funds (Public Law 98-524) were used to purchase lifts, drafting boards, drafting machines and specialized electrical equipment for the Automotive, Machine Drafting and Electrical Programs.

Federal funds were also used to hire personnel to recruit, support and retain students in non-traditional programs within the school. This project was chosen by the Department of Education as a model program.

Special Education funds (Public Law 94-142) were used to support our Chapter 766 program. Chapter II block grant funds were used to purchase computers for computer-assisted instruction.

School Improvement Council funds and Equal Education Opportunity Grant funds were also used to purchase equipment and supplies.

Curriculum and staff development continue to provide students with increased options upon graduation. Computer instruction further incorporated into the mathematics curriculum. Increased reading and writing skills were strengthened by updating the curriculum and materials of the English Department. Computer-assisted units are now being introduced into the vocational related curriculum.

In July 1988, Dr. John P. Avery of East Bridgewater, was appointed High School Director. Dr. Avery has served as Director of Guidance Services at Pathfinder Regional Vocational Technical High School in Palmer, MA, Director of the Regional 5 Vocational Center in Plymouth, NH, and Assistant Superintendent-Director of the Northern Berkshire Regional Vocational Technical School District in North Adams, MA. As Director of the Plymouth, NH Center, he led the planning and construction of a new vocational education facility.

In September 1988, William Andrews was appointed Director of the Technical Institute and Supervisor of the Adult Evening School. Mr. Andrews' work experience includes private industry and experience in teaching, guidance and administration.

The annual Senior Awards Program provided over \$18,000 worth of scholarships and "toolships" to graduating students. The scholarship program enables students to obtain tools and equipment for employment or funds to continue their education.

The demand for graduates of vocational programs continues to be very strong in Massachusetts.

East Bridgewater is a member of the Southeastern Regional School District. The district consists of seven other towns and the City of Brockton. Taxpayers support the school district through assessments which are based on the number of attending students from each member community. East Bridgewater's share of the FY89 \$7,370,046 budget consists of 6.76%, representing 94 students.

Southeastern is always seeking new and different ways of conducting its educational programs at minimal costs to the taxpayers of the district. The cost of operating the Southeastern Regional School District is among the lowest in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph W. Meaney
School Committee Member

Report of the Trustees for Plymouth County Cooperative Extension

Cooperative Extension is located on High Street, Hanson (on the grounds of the County Hospital). Cooperative Extension is a partnership of the United States Department of Agriculture, the land-grant college — the University of Massachusetts, Amherst and county government. It is a nationwide informal education program.

County Agents are specialists in programs targeted to Agriculture, Communities, families and 4-H youth.

Staff consists of a director, two regional agricultural specialists, a community resource development specialist, two home economists, three 4-H agents and a split position, 4-H/home horticulture. In addition, Cooperative Extension administers a federally funded nutrition education program. The Expanded Food and Nutrition Education Program (E.F.N.E.P.), located in Brockton. This is staffed by a nutrition specialist and program assistants (5 full-time equivalents) who deliver the educational program to families with limited resources.

Cooperative Extension agents serve the public through planning and conducting educational conferences, workshops, phone call assistance, field visits and timely newsletters.

In our 4-H program last year 7,006 youth were enrolled, of that number 493 were enrolled in club programs, and 6,513 were exposed to 4-H through short-term projects. 560 volunteers assisted in conducting the county 4-H program.

Newsletters, free for the asking, are *Garden Clippings*, a monthly horticulture fact-filled publication; *So-Sew*, informational "how-to" letter for the serious home sewing; *Creative Living*, provides current information in the areas of clothing and textiles, human development, housing and home management. Newsletters for commercial agricultural enterprises are available (Small Fruit, Vegetables, Tree Fruits, Small Farms and Livestock).

During this past year 10,400 educational publication orders were requested by residents. Free soil pH testing was conducted, testing 247 samples. 144 newsletters were prepared and mailed to client groups.

Your County Cooperative Extension office can be of service to you by calling 293-3541 or 447-5946, Monday through Friday, 8:30 am - 4:30 pm.

Funding Status Report

In 11 out of 14 Massachusetts counties during the past 5 years, funding was changed from county based funding to a state allocation under the University of Massachusetts. Since 1914 counties had been the primary supporter of this program, with limited state and federal contributions. This model of major contribution by counties was only done in one other state, New York. Feeling that local budget control was working, the 3 southeast counties in Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bristol and Plymouth chose not to transfer their budgets to the state until such time as it was deemed necessary by county decision-makers. This year we were informed we should attempt a transfer.

Cooperative Extension felt the pinch when it was juggled during a difficult budget year

for state and county. Over 24,000 petition signatures were obtained by 4-H'ers, clients, and residents concerned on the possible loss of our service. Ultimately, we were funded until June 30, 1989 by Plymouth County government, with plans by the state to assume funding starting next fiscal year.

My sincere thanks to friends, supporters, town officials and legislators for assisting us during these difficult budget negotiations and speaking out on our behalf through the media, letters, cables and calls to key decision-makers.

Trustees of Cooperative Extension, Plymouth County

Joseph Webby	Brockton, Chairman
John North.....	Marshfield
Matthew C. Striggles	Bridgewater
Georgia Chamberlain	Rochester
Albert Cornelius	Brockton
Dorothy Dwyer	Norwell
George Mullen	Hanson
Bronia Wieliczki	Abington
Richard Wyman	Bridgewater

Mary M. McBrady
Director

**Report of the Plymouth County
Mosquito Control Project**

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1988.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 23 Plymouth County towns, the City of Brockton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a single agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

1988 was a year of significant challenges. Many of the concepts, equipment, and procedures implemented over the last five years were tested by unusual summer heat and record July rainfall. Trap collections of flood-water mosquitoes were at a ten year high across much of New England. In Plymouth County, efforts aimed at immature larval mosquitoes reduced populations significantly. Follow-up ultra low volume spraying reduced adult populations to tolerable levels in a short time. The technology and procedures that are in place now are far more effective and efficient than those of a decade ago. Special efforts were put forth by the field crews who worked in the excessive heat.

The threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE) was low in 1988. There was some concern that this season's surge in summer flood-water mosquitoes (*Aedes vexans*) might result in transmission of the virus to people, and some additional spraying was done. Virus was recovered from bird feeding mosquitoes, but no horse or human cases occurred. The recurring problem of EEE in Southeastern Massachusetts continues to ensure cooperation between this Project and the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

Other significant developments including an increase in membership. The Town of Kingston joined the regional project on July 1, and began receiving the same services as other member towns. In addition, our systematic trapping program was expanded in all towns

beginning July 1, thereby providing more complete information on which to base control decisions. Finally, a specially designed tracked vehicle has been acquired which makes possible inspections of the more remote and inaccessible areas.

The figures specific to the Town of East Bridgewater are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines, the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of East Bridgewater residents.

- 1. Insecticide Application. 5,792 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last in September.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 200 inspections were made to 37 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time in the Town of East Bridgewater was less than three days.

- 2. Machine Reclamation. 130 linear feet of ditch was reconstructed in East Bridgewater using one of the Project's three track driven backhoes.
- 3. Mosquito Species. *Coquilleltidia perturbans* was the dominant mosquito collected in the East Bridgewater trap. Other important mosquitoes collected included *Aedes vexans* and *Culiseta melanura*.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Commissioners:
Frank E. Parris, *Chairman*
Carolyn Brennan, *Vice Chairman*
Robert A. Thorndike, *Secretary*
William J. Mara
Richard E. Krugger, Sr.

Kenneth W. Ludlam, Ph.D.
Superintendent

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

To Whom It May Concern:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year 1988.

Scales and Balances	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs.		1		0
5,000 - 10,000		0		
1,000 - 5,000		0		
100 - 1,000		1		
10 - 1000		16		
Less than 10				1

Automatic Measure Devices:

Gasoline Pumps	3	39	3	3
Yard Sticks		1		
Tank Truck Meters		0		

OIL TRUCKS CHECKED	0			
GASOLINE PUMPS RE-CHECKED			3	
COMPLAINTS INVESTIGATED			1	

A-Adjust	S-Sealed	NS-Not Sealed	C-Condemned
----------	----------	---------------	-------------

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1988.

Respectfully submitted,
Francis O. Hallquist
Sealer of Weights and Measures

Report of the Inspector of Plumbing & Gas for 1988

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

As has been customary for the past several years, this department has seen a two fold increase in activity, as the building trades keep very active. This as you know has created many problems for us to solve, and have been solved by the expert assistance of Mr. Lundberg, Marcia Anapolsky and Dorothy Simpson. Without their help my job would have been more difficult!

Daily inspections have been made and violations have been noted and corrected.

Permits have been issued to duly licensed and insured persons, as mandated by the "Uniform State Code".

I wish at this time to thank the Board of Selectmen, Mr. Robert Lundberg, Mrs. M. Anapolsky and Mrs. D. Simpson for their confidence and help in the completion of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,
Frederick D. Canducci
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas

Report of Self-Help Incorporated

Self-Help, Inc., is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited income, disadvantaged and minority.

During the program year ending September 30, 1988, Self Help received a total funding of \$11.5M and provided 492,328 direct services to the area's limited income individuals and families.

1,246 residents received 19322 direct services totalling \$205,454 during the program year.

The total funding of \$11,438,433 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self-Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$1,190,466 of other community resources such as Commonwealth Service Corp and local cities and towns contributions as well as volunteers. The gross volume of Self-Help during the past program year was approximately \$12.9 million.

Self-Help currently employs 250 individuals, many of whom are limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/87 to 9/30/88 was a successful one for Self-Help, Inc. and very helpful to our limited income population. We thank the area's Mayors, Boards of Selectmen, town volunteers and your representative to our Board of Directors, Mr. Donald Shurtleff for helping to make our program year a success.

Sincerely,
Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.
Executive Director

Report of the Board of Water Commissioners

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The water department is proud of the things that have been done this past year. We now have one of the most modern water control systems available. The department's equipment is all new except for the small pick-up. Two hundred ninety-four meters have been replaced in 1988. We are close to 100% metered except for 5 summer cottages. We have installed 125 new water services, repaired 69 service leaks, 10 main leaks, made 7 hydrant repairs or replacements and had 22 freeze ups.

The department is, at the time of this writing, testing a possible new well site for future generations. The site is in the Elmwood section of town away from the other 4 wells. The wells are in good operation, except for the Hudson Street well which needs to be purged and overhauled.

The financial picture for the water department is very good. We have raised \$510,188.00 in water rates; \$2,500.00 in miscellaneous items and \$118,450.00 in the System Development account. (The System Development account is monies collected from the extension of the water supply system. It is from new developments and new homes and totals \$290,000.00 to date.)

Our expenses are \$321,946.00 for line items and \$240,593.00 for principle and interest on water department debts. The Water Commissioners thank the water department employees for their efforts this past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert W. Singleton, *Chairman*
James A. Luce, *Clerk*
Robert F. Reardon, *Third Member*
Board of Water Commissioners

Report of the Council on Aging

1988 will be remembered as the year that the Council On Aging took giant steps forward to address the needs of the seniors of the town of East Bridgewater. The Council took a hard look at how we had staffed the Office of Elderly Affairs and in doing so, adjusted the salary of the Director of Elderly Affairs to be competitive with surrounding towns to insure that we could maintain a competent person in that position. In addition, the town funded the position of an outreach worker and two part-time aides to insure that we could meet the increased demand for services from this office. As a result of these adjustments we have seen a substantial increase in the amount of services offered to our elderly.

During 1988 the ridership on the Dial-A-Bat system has increased from 350 rides to 1,454. We distributed surplus food to 744 seniors and other needy families throughout East Bridgewater. In addition, the Office of Elderly Affairs provided 12,324 other services to seniors.

Through the aggressive actions of our Director of Elderly Services, Linda Flaherty, Council on Aging has received a formula grant in the amount of \$2,904.00. It also received a competitive grant from the Executive Office of Elderly Affairs for \$5,000.00; all of this to be used in our outreach program.

In addition we have recently been informed that we have been awarded a competitive grant from Title 3B which we applied for in September in the amount of \$7,200.00, for the development of schematic drawings for a new senior citizen center. This grant was further supported by a local organization called People Always Love Seniors, in the amount of \$900.00, which made up for the amount of matching grant money we had to obtain locally.

Furthermore, the Council continued to receive support from local organizations, such as the Lions Club and the Kiwanis Club who continue to support the printing of our local newsletter; support that is extremely important to the Council and very much appreciated.

During 1988 the Council On Aging with support from the Board of Selectmen, renovated and moved to its new location at the rear of the nursing cottage.

1989 brings a whole new scope of challenges to the Council On Aging. While locally and statewide we face a financial crisis, we also must be well aware that our elderly population continues to grow and their needs continue to grow as social services are cut. We must not turn our backs on that need. In a step to look beyond 1989 into the future, and the development of a senior citizen center, the Board of Selectmen recently voted to designate a piece of land adjacent to the fire station for the building of this center. This is a substantial project that will take the efforts of every local organization and concerned citizen of this town. It does not come at the most opportune time when people are being asked to either maintain level spending or to cut budgets. It does come at a time when it is most need. Our seniors do not have a location as a focal point for their services; that of a food bank, that of physician support and medical examinations/blood pressure checks, crafts, and just a social meeting place where functions can be held. This type of facility must and will be built in the town of East Bridgewater. That is the challenge that we face in 1989 and that is the project that I ask for your support on. I will be addressing the Finance Committee to seek support in that area but will also be taking this to the citizens of East Bridgewater. Our seniors are the ones who founded this town. Our seniors are our mothers, our fathers, our aunts, our uncles, our grandparents. We must put in place a center that will meet their needs as we go into the 1990's. As always the Council On Aging appreciates the support of the community and looks forward to a very progressive 1989.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Simpson, *Chairman*
Catherine M. Connors
Elizabeth M. Feeney
George M. Hart, Jr.

Ruth Giampietro
Alan R. Kenney
Allison T. Stinchfield
Mary Alden
Council on Aging

Veterans Services Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We have continued to provide increased services and assistances to our veterans and their families during FY 1988. The increase in services required an additional appropriation of some \$34,000.00 which brought our budget for Veterans Benefits to exceed \$133,000.00.

However, we will be reimbursed 75% of this amount from the state in the amount of \$101,625.00. A large amount of our expenditure is for nursing home expenses due to the age and poor health of many of our veterans and their dependents. Nursing home costs for 1988 were in excess of \$49,000.00 and could be more in 1989.

Our office continued to handle the fuel allowance program for our citizens. During 1988 we were successful in obtaining more than \$105,000.00 in federal V.A. benefits for our veterans and their dependents. Since the population of our veterans and their dependents is getting older and their problems continue to increase, our office is called upon to provide more and more advise and assistances which we are happy to provide.

I am happy to report that our administrative assistant, Mrs. Martha Redgate has done an outstanding job in applying her skills and ability to the work and service to our veterans and their families. She is well liked by all who know her.

If we can be of help in any way to the citizens of East Bridgewater please call our office between the hours of 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip E. Carey
Veterans' Services Consultant

Report of Tree Warden

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Dept. continued to carry out its' duties during 1988 by removing 42 dead trees and pruning deadwood from another 41 trees in an effort to protect our citizens from injury or damage to property. This Dept. cleared approximately 3 miles of roadside brush also, to enhance the safety of the motorists using our streets.

The Tree Dept. also received a new pickup truck during 1988 which was badly needed. The new Tree Dept./Water Dept. Building on Dean Place was occupied by these Depts. in May of 1988 and is deeply appreciated by everyone concerned with the day to day operation of these Departments.

I would like to express many thanks to you the citizens, my employees, other officials and Departments for their co-operation and understanding; and especially Mr. Lundberg, the Water Commissioners, and the Board of Selectmen, for their efforts in aiding the Tree Dept. to make the progress it has accomplished in 1988.

Respectfully yours,
Eugene F. Fortier
Tree Warden

Report of the Moth Superintendent

To the Board of Selectmen and the residents of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department continued to perform its duties as usual, exterminating hornets, wasps, and Poison Ivy during the year, with the application of 1,225 gals. of spray materials being used.

The Moth Dept. also applied 1 Aerial Spray for control of Adult Mosquitoes during the month of July.

Many thanks to the citizens, my employees, other Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation to this Department in the performance of its duties.

Eugene F. Fortier
Moth Superintendent



Report of the East Bridgewater Town Hall Building Committee

The Town Hall Building Committee, with Chairman Mr. Robert Robichaud and Secretary Mr. George Frye, has made considerable progress with the Town Hall/Police Department building concerns. Gaffney Architects of Hyannis, Mass. was selected from a large field of applicants for the design work and bid specification proposals. The proposed Town Hall addition, of approximately 21,000 square feet to the present building, would also house a new police station on the ground floor level. This facility would provide modern offices for town government, meeting rooms, and some space for future growth.

East Bridgewater Town Hall/Police Station Cost Projection — Approximate

1. Demolition (Annex)	\$15,000.00	
2. New Construction		
Basement	7888 SF	394,440
First Floor	7713 SF	771,300
Second Floor	5704 SF	570,900
Elevator	(Lump sum)	40,000
Total SF	21305	

3. Renovation of Existing Building		
Basement	2193 SF	32,895
First Floor	1673 SF	83,650
Second Floor	1713 SF	85,650
Total SF	5579	
Construction Cost		1,993,895
4. Contingency (5%0		99,700
5. Architect/Engineering Fee		129,290
6. Clerk-of-the-Works Salary (60 weeks at \$500)		30,000
7. Furnishings & Equipment		200,000
8. Landscaping (lump sum)		20,000
9. Miscellaneous (Insurance, Committee, Adv., etc.)		5,000
TOTAL COST		2,477,825

The committee will be prepared to present an article with actual bid costs for the Annual Town Meeting in April 1989. We are very much aware of town finances, however, we also feel this project is certainly justifiable and will only be more costly in the future. We will be seeking voter approval at the Annual Town meeting.

Robert Robichaud, *Chairman*
George Frye, *Secretary*
Robert Lundberg
Robert Dennis
Irena Swartz
Kevin Comeau

Report of the Park Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

This season the High School again used the Strong Field from March to June. We hosted High School play-off games as well as the Semi-finals and the South Sectionals in Division 2.

This past season has seen the completion of many projects including the painting of all buildings at Strong's Field as well as the bleachers. Also the erection of batting cages was accomplished through the generous contributions of the area businessmen.

Due to the generous vote of the Town Meeting, the Park Commissioners were able to purchase a new lawnmower which is a valuable asset to the upkeep of our fields.

The Park Commissioners would like to acknowledge the support and help received from the personnel of the various town departments during the past season.

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph G. Connors, *Chairman*
Robert L. DeChristopher, *Clerk*
Jerry T. Hartman, *Member*

Report of the East-West Bridgewater School District Planning Board

This is the third and final report of the East-West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board to the Townspeople of both East and West Bridgewater. The Board was active for almost three years over which time in-depth studies and analysis were performed to evaluate the feasibility of forming an East-West Bridgewater Regional School District. During the course of the Board's activity, there were approximately 60 public meetings and several public hearings. The Board studied the facts and issues regarding a regional school district, with a sensitivity to the local townspeople's concerns on the issues as they came to light.

The studies performed were designed to show whether the premise that regionalization of the two school districts could be a reasonable and practical alternative to address the current and anticipated problems of both school systems.

The Board concluded that the studies showed that over the long term the concept of regionalization was in fact feasible. The studies showed through regionalization that a viable program to improve the curriculum of the larger schools could be accomplished over the long term, because of the larger student body, increased financial resources, combined facilities, and as a result of the depth and breadth of a combined teaching staff.

In spite of all the areas of study and analysis that reasonably predicted regionalization would be a positive move in strengthening the long term viability of public education in both towns, the concept of establishing a regional school district was not visibly supported by either town. In fact, in the final stages of the study as the Board prepared to vote on the feasibility of regionalization, a significant anti-regionalization sentiment came forward.

The activity of the Board concluded that at the public hearing held to vote on the feasibility of pursuing regionalization on March 14, 1988. The Board voted unanimously to terminate the activity on the subject of regionalization. The Board concluded that the regionalization of both the East Bridgewater and West Bridgewater Public Schools could have worked but would not have worked if implemented at this time.

The townspeople's desire to maintain locally autonomous Public School Systems coupled with a general lack of support for a regionalization concept led the Board to the conclusion that any attempt at regionalization at this time would be counter productive to the educational process.

The Board at this time would like to publicly express its gratitude for the significant contributions of the Superintendents of Schools, Gerhart and Mitchell, and Anne Kaiser, the Board's clerk.

Dr. Henstock contributed well in excess of any normal standards that would apply in a typical regionalization study. Although Dr. Henstock was a paid consultant, his dedication to and concern for the educational systems of both towns should not go unnoticed.

The School Committees of both towns have been cooperative and pretty much open-minded during the entire process.

A special recognition to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Michael S. Dukakis, Governor, the Executive Office of Communities and Development, and the Department of Education in Collaboration is in order. Technical support and grants totalling \$32,000 were provided to the Board over the life of the study.

The Board joins all citizens of East and West Bridgewater in noting the passing of Donald A. Fisher, a member of the Board from its inception. Don's contributions to the school systems of both towns are well known. His steady and quiet commitment to the youth of East and West Bridgewater will serve as an example and inspiration to all.

In closing, although the regionalization activity did not proceed beyond the feasibility study, there are many tangible benefits obtained in the process. The studies and research accomplished by Dr. Henstock for the Board have value now and in the future for both school systems.

We have also demonstrated that many of us, involved over these past few years in the regionalization study activity, can work together.

Respectfully submitted,
John L. Powers, *Chairman*
William P. Bystrom, *Secretary-Treasurer*
Paul Curnutte
Thomas E. Kelley
Roberta A. McCarthy
Ann Packard

Report of the Town Treasurer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Presented herewith for your attention is the Treasurer's Report for the fiscal year 1988:

Cash in banks as of June 30, 1988:

Bank Checking Accounts	\$ 107,753.02
Bank Savings and Money Market	2,434,215.98
Revenue Sharing	<u>1,136.16</u>
	\$2,543,105.16

A detailed report of the Receipts and Disbursements, Maturing Debt, Bond and Interest indebtedness appear in the Accountant's Report.

A report of the Trust Funds and Performance Bond Deposits in the custody of the Town Treasurer follows:

TRUST FUNDS

	Balance 7/1/87	Deposits & Interest	Transfers	Balance 6/30/88
LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS				
Lucy Griffin	529.07	39.69	50.59	518.17
Sara E. Curran	2,100.55	168.96	189.66	2,079.85
Anna L. Hill	2,101.89	173.87	191.23	2,084.53
Henrietta Hill	1,050.29	84.50	94.35	1,040.44
Rowena Hobart #1 and #2	4,207.22	316.08	363.67	4,149.63
Willard Johnson #1 and #2	1,579.34	124.19	144.92	1,558.61
John W. Keenen	1,765.52	142.04	159.29	1,748.27
Mary I. Keith	33.07	1.78		34.85
Charles F. Mann	2,100.55	168.96	189.66	2,079.85
Isaac A. Nutter	4,728.75	390.87	461.98	4,657.64
Bradley Rogers	500.00			500.00
Nancy Rust #1 and #2	5,298.45	431.26	499.38	5,230.33
William Rust	1,058.06	87.11	104.72	1,040.45

Shea Memorial Fund				
Horace T. Smith	1,050.29	84.50	94.35	1,040.44
Hilda M. Todd	120.33	6.60	—	126.93

SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS

Anna L. Hill	1,670.17	134.70	170.17	1,634.70
Henrietta Hill	1,113.82	89.89	113.82	1,089.82
George V. McLauthlin	5,564.79	448.94	564.79	5,448.94
Rena M. McLauthlin	1,113.82	89.82	113.82	1,089.82
Alan B. Shaw	7,273.99	567.26	—	7,841.25
George C. Bugbee	2,039.46	144.96	—	2,184.42

CHARITY FUNDS

Alden Charity Fund	30,119.28	1,770.51	—	31,889.79
--------------------	-----------	----------	---	-----------

GENERAL FUNDS

Mary E. Parker Fountain	818.63	44.15	—	862.78
Soldier's Monument	794.56	42.86	—	837.42
William Latham Shade Tree	521.10	18.90	17.86	522.14
Strong Field Maintenance	15,664.15	3,546.75	3,727.15	15,483.75
Historical Commission	6,937.72	587.33	772.75	6,752.30
Conservation Commission				
General Fund	83.37	4.49	—	87.86
Land Acquisition	17,279.90	1,006.10	—	18,286.00
Stabilization Accounts	107,201.55	318,062.24	—	425,263.79

TOTAL

PERFORMANCE BONDS AND DEPOSITS HELD IN CUSTODY FOR PLANNING BOARD

	Balance 7/1/87	Interest	Added	Balance Transfer	Balance 6/30/88
23 Deposits	556,065.05	10,034.33	114,700.00	194,958.17	485,841.21
Bonds 4	1,155,000.00	—	325,900.00	—	1,480,900.00

Respectfully submitted,
Paul C. Kiley
Temporary Treasurer/Collector

Report of the Parking Clerk

Paid to the Treasurer Jan. - Dec. 1988 \$1,087.24

Tickets may be paid by bank check or money order payable to the Town of East Bridgewater at the Town Clerk's Office.

Hearings, by request in writing, are held the second Wednesday of the month at 10:00 a.m. at the Town Clerk's Office.

Respectfully submitted,
Elaine S. Powers
Parking Clerk

Report of the Town Collector

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is a breakdown of total receipts of the Town Collector's Department for Fiscal 1988:

FISCAL 1988

SOURCE	AMOUNT
Real Estate Taxes	\$5,518,635.35
Motor Vehicle Taxes	540,218.06
Water Rates	436,224.71
Personal Property Taxes	144,144.83
Northern Disposal (BFI) — Direct payment to Treasurer after 9/30/87	124,050.40
Water System Development — Direct payment to Treasurer after 11/19/87	81,500.00
Veterans Services — Direct payment to Treasurer after 9/30/87	14,817.44
Water Liens to Taxes	14,555.02
Interest	41,909.17
Charles and Fees	14,278.75
Municipal Lien Certificates	11,510.00
Water Services	5,960.91
Trailer Rental Fees	3,156.00
Real Estate-Pro-Forma Tax	1,863.21
Animal Excise Taxes	493.72
Boat Excise Taxes	215.00
Total Collector's Receipts, FY 1988	<u>\$6,953,532.57</u>

Respectfully submitted,
Paul C. Kiley
Temporary Treasurer/Collector

Report of the Board of Appeals

Board of Selectmen
175 Central Street
East Bridgewater, MA 02333

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Board of Appeals consists of three members and two alternates. Members are appointed by the Board of Selectmen for the purpose of acting on all matters within its jurisdiction as prescribed in Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws and the Zoning By-Laws of the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Board gives due consideration to promote public health, safety, convenience and welfare. It encourages the most appropriate use of land in order to conserve property values.

Public Hearings are scheduled to the convenience of the applicant. Applications can be obtained at the Board of Appeals office in the Planning/Building Department.

The Board has conducted 58 Public Hearings during the year 1988, which consisted of the following:

	Approve	Disapprove	Withdrawn
32 Variances	24	7	1
25 Special Permits	16	8	1
1 Appeal	0	1	0

The Board of Appeals wishes to thank Mr. Robert Lundberg; Board of Selectmen; Mrs. Elaine S. Powers and her staff and the Planning/Building Department for their cooperation and support.

Respectfully submitted,
 Richard R. Grace, *Chairman*
 Bryan D. O'Connor, *Vice Chairman*
 Richard E. Bachman, *Clerk*
 Margaret K. Spagone, *Alternate*
 John E. Feeney, *Alternate*

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

We have been most fortunate that during 1988 we did not have an emergency disaster in our Town, but with the assistance of various Town Departments, we stand ever-ready to assist the townspeople in case of disaster.

With the assistance of Linda Flaherty, Director of Elderly Affairs, and June Cribben, Administrative Nurse, a list of persons to be serviced during times of emergency, have been periodically updated.

Respectfully submitted,
 Eric W. Greene
Civil Defense Director

Report of the Inspector of Wires

Edison Service Permits (including construction services, meter changes)	226
Rough Wiring (condos, additions, new houses)	210
Electric Ranges	22
Electric Dryers	12
Electric Water Heaters	7
Oil Burners.....	20
Pools.....	35
Miscellaneous	20
Finals (condos, additions, new houses)	41
Add Outlets.....	23
Signs.....	2
Fire Calls.....	1

The latest edition of the Massachusetts Electrical Code was used as a basis of all inspections with no special rules applied. This Department thanks all those who have assisted us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
 Albert M. Grenier
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Town Accountant

General Town Cash	2,345,980.04
Health Claims Trust Fund Control	45,988.86
Federal Revenue P.L. #92-512	1,136.26
Guarantee Deposits	1,966,261.40
Town Collector Petty Cash	200.00
Real Estate Tax Levy 1986	6,765.74
Real Estate Tax Levy 1987	7,666.36
Real Estate Tax Levy 1988	245,704.45
Real Estate Tax Deferral	5,159.22
Personal Property Levy 1986	130.78
Personal Property Levy 1987	279.25
Personal Property Levy 1988	685.20
Motor Vehicle Excise 1978	123.20
Motor Vehicle Excise 1979	545.06
Motor Vehicle Excise 1980	2,712.60
Motor Vehicle Excise 1981	2,841.67
Motor Vehicle Excise 1982	2,874.75
Motor Vehicle Excise 1983	2,728.99
Motor Vehicle Excise 1984	7,299.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1985	8,791.41
Motor Vehicle Excise 1986	11,071.71
Motor Vehicle Excise 1987	28,151.12
Motor Vehicle Excise 1988	182,713.07
Boat Excise 1983	70.00
Boat Excise 1984	70.00
Boat Excise 1985	133.00
Boat Excise 1986	50.00
Boat Excise 1987	55.00
Tax Liens Receivable	108,655.51
Tax Possessions	12,835.41
Water Rates January 1987	64.00
Water Rates July 1987	6,611.60
Water Rates January 1988	18,041.20
Water Services 1987	83.15
Water Services 1988	79.49
Water Liens Added to Taxes 1988	2,898.45
Ambulance Fees Receivable	63,064.08
State Aid Construction 1981	6,109.20
State Aid Construction 1982	53,633.00
County Tax Assessment 1988	747.79
Old Colony Planning Council 1986 Assessment	1.00
Old Colony Planning Council 1988 Assessment	47.00
Mosquito Control State Assessment 198825
Motor Vehicle Excise Bills Assessment 1988	1.75
Loans Authorized	673,610.00
Article #39 4/11/87 Design New Town Office	150,000.00
Article #1 9/21/87 New Water Municipal Bldg.	465,000.00
Invested Funds	150,000.00

Snow Removal Deficit 1988 Certified to Board of Assessors	28,889.14
Temporary Loan Interest Deficit 1988 Certified to Board of Assessors	13,183.88
Revenue Voted Fiscal 1989	13,664,503.00
Library State Aid Grant Accepted 1989	11,280.80
Ambulance Fees Appropriated 1989	19,795.00
Interest Appropriated/Town Common Funds 1989	4,566.31
Loans Authorized 1989	696,107.00
	<u>21,025,997.04</u>

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
August 10, 1988

Warrants Payable 7/1/88-7/15/88	461,963.08
Health Claims Trust Fund	45,988.86
Federal Revenue Funds Interest	1,136.26
Guarantee Deposits	1,966,261.40
Real Estate Tax Levy 1984	18.18
Allowance for Abatements 1983	717.52
Allowance for Abatements 1984	711.28
Allowance for Abatements 1985	1,410.64
Allowance for Abatements 1986	34,260.99
Allowance for Abatements 1987	112,195.45
Allowance for Abatements 1988	178,557.30
Reserve for MV Excise Abatements	249,853.47
Reserve for Boat Excise Abatements	378.00
Reserve for Tax Lien Abatements	121,490.92
Reserve for Water Abatements	27,777.89
Reserve for Ambulance Fee Abatements	63,064.08
Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation	43,597.44
Reserve for Highway State Aid	59,742.20
Tailings.....	4,715.48
Bradley Rogers Fund.....	331.07
Latham Shade Tree Fund	998.09
Elder Affairs State Grant 1988	2,500.87
Elder Affairs Discretionary Grant	3,860.00
Right to Know State Grant	1,070.00
Mass. Arts Lottery Distribution 1988	3,100.95
Mass. Police Grant for Suicide Prevention	331.48
Town Common Restoration Funds	10,064.20
State Aid to Public Libraries	11,381.80
Mass. Library Grant CH. 206 S. 2 Acts 1986	35.69
Library Trust Funds	8,913.85
School Public Law Chapter I	1,051.90
School Public Law #94-142	9,411.23
School Public Law Project Adapt	30.00
School Public Law Occupational Education	188.89

School Title II Education Economic Security	181.00
School Early Childhood Grant	886.70
E.O.C.D. Grant to Regional School Plan. Comm.	6,892.45
School Music Parents Gift To Band	89.60
Mass. School Improvement Grant	5,521.95
School Dept. Education In Service Grant	248.95
School CH. II E.C.I.A. Grant	86.04
Municipal Waterways Fund	4,094.15
Air Pollution Control State Assessment 198850
Audit Municipal Accounts Assessment 1988	1.00
Brockton Area MBTA State Assessment 1988	2,748.50
Dog Officer — Sale of Dogs	3.00
Town Clerk — Dog Fees	257.50
Employee Withholding Blue Cross	22,329.70
Employee Withholding Medex	2,966.53
Employee Withholding Group Life Insurance	471.92
Employee Withholding Optional Life Insurance	249.27
Employee Withholding Voluntary Insurance	1,143.39
Employee Withholding Aetna Life Insurance	253.00
Employee Withholding U.S. Savings Bonds	150.00
Employee Withholding Deferred Compensation	1,140.00
Loans Authorized & Unissued	673,610.00
Temporary Loan Art. #39 Design New Town Office	150,000.00
Temporary Loan Art. #1 9/21/87 New Water Bldg.	465,000.00
School Lunch Revolving Account	86,582.06
Athletic Revolving Account	18,994.76
Industrial Arts Revolving Account	359.82
Evening Practical Arts Receipts	2,971.50
Town Road Maintenance Fund	38,139.20
Reimbursement for Monitoring Northern Disposal	774.85
Water Systems Development Account	201,960.00
Highway Bid Deposits	700.00
Police Drug Forfeiture Account	2,163.00
Police Details Revolving Payroll	331.15
Police Insurance Recovery	4,133.89
Fire Insurance Recovery for Appropriation	286,900.12
Water Insurance Recovery	2,950.75
Surplus Revenue E & D	542,163.56
Appropriation Balances Encumbered	675,183.81
Appropriation Control 1989	13,700,145.11
Loans Authorized & Unissued 1989	696,107.00
	21,025,997.04

Estimated Receipts Fiscal 1988

Local Estimated Receipts	Estimate 1988	Actual Receipt
Motor Vehicle Excise	427,987.00	535,067.43
Boat & Farm Animal Excise	1,354.00	601.22
Interest on Taxes & Excise	54,961.00	67,697.92
Incinerator Lieu Taxes	1,100,000.00	1,124,380.90
Water Revenue	480,000.00	459,643.64
Trailer Park Fees	3,168.00	3,156.00
Forest Land Tax	28.00	— 0 —
Local School Receipts	7,000.00	1,614.24
Health & Sanitation	104,500.00	123,910.23
Police Department and	39,750.00	44,797.00
Fire Department		3,112.00
Highway Department	2,800.00	869.49
Miscellaneous Town Revenue	53,000.00	42,662.96
Licenses & Permits	88,000.00	135,371.73
Interest on Town Funds	87,000.00	102,776.56
Tax Title Interest & Fees	28,000.00	6,866.40
TOTAL LOCAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	2,477,548.00	2,652,527.72
State Estimated Receipts		
Loss Tax Abatements to Veterans	3,150.00	5,025.56
Loss Tax Abatement to Widows	875.00	875.00
Loss Tax Abatement to Blind	613.00	700.00
Loss Tax Abatements to Elderly	32,917.00	32,332.00
School Aid Chapter G.L. CH. 70	3,228,708.00	3,234,400.00
School Transportation CH. 71	165,177.00	132,988.00
School Construction CH. 645	222,100.00	257,626.25
Re-pay School Special Needs	— 0 —	(-5,848.00)
Tuition for State Wards CH. 76	10,715.00	49,175.00
Additional Aid to Public Library	2,918.00	2,918.00
Offset Items		
Public Libraries	11,384.00	11,384.00
School Lunch Program	16,429.00	16,429.00
Elderly Lunch Program	1,821.00	1,821.00
Equal Educational Opportunity	26,863.00	26,863.00
School Improvement Council	20,674.00	20,674.00
Professional Development	28,396.00	28,396.00
Horace Mann Teachers	15,274.00	15,274.00
Reimburse Veterans' Benefits	64,297.00	71,835.77
Highway Construction & Maintenance	47,869.00	47,869.00
Local Aid Fund	109,893.00	109,893.00
Lottery, Beano, Games	395,691.00	395,691.00
Highway Fund CH. 81	52,672.00	52,672.00
Reimburse Open Space Plan	— 0 —	5,000.00
Reimburse School Zone Flashers	— 0 —	8,900.00
Executive Secretary Grant	— 0 —	7,243.68
Reimburse Hurricane Gloria	— 0 —	18,806.00
TOTAL STATE ESTIMATES RECEIPTS	4,458,436.00	4,548,943.26
TOTAL LOCAL & STATE RECEIPTS	6,935,984.00	7,201,470.98
		+ 265,486.98

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
August 12, 1988

**APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS
1987-1988**

Account Name	1987-1988 Appropriation	Expended Fiscal 1988	Unexpended
Town Moderator			
Town Moderator Salary	350.00	350.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	350.00	350.00	.00

Board of Selectmen

Selectmen Salaries	4,500.00	4,500.00	.00
Executive Secretary Salary	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00
Selectmen Principal Clerk	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
Selectmen Senior Clerk	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00
Prov. Longevity/Sick Leave	3,000.00	2,721.00	279.00
Postage Meter & Postage	14,000.00	12,776.00	1,224.00
Copy Machine Paper/Repair	3,500.00	3,337.11	162.89
Board Selectmen Expense	4,000.00	3,991.92	8.08
Executive Secretary Expense	1,500.00	1,185.82	314.18
Outdoor Band Concerts	2,470.00	2,470.00	.00
Audit Town of East B'water	16,400.00	16,400.00	.00
Insurance Cost Control	15,101.00	15,101.00	.00
Medical Indemnification	10,000.00	4,832.17	5,167.83
Veterans' Pensions	13,650.00	13,196.86	453.14
Plymouth County Exten. Ser.	125.00	125.00	.00
Multi-Health Serv. Center	1,820.00	1,820.00	.00
B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00	4,173.00	.00
Personnel Board Clerk	200.00	.00	200.00
Personnel Board Expense	100.00	100.00	.00
Town Insurance Policies	250,000.00	229,811.81	20,188.19
Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Bal/F. Tri Town Planner	4,167.00	4,167.00	.00
A#27 Dog Control Committee	500.00	.00	500.00
A#39 Town Hall Design	150,000.00	77,680.00	72,320.00
Water/Municipal Building	300,000.00	234,519.40	65,480.60
A#15 12/87 Fire Medical	3,545.50	3,545.50	.00
A#25 12/87 Tri-Tn. Planner	6,250.00	6,250.00	.00
A#1 4/88 Rape Crisis Center	1,500.00	.00	1,500.00
A#2 4/88 Self-Help Program	2,000.00	.00	2,000.00
A#2 '88 Rebuild Triangle	.00	.00	.00
#23 '88 Improvement Common	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	874,301.50	704,503.59	169,797.91

Finance Committee

Finance Committee Clerk	1,100.00	1,100.00	.00
1988 Prov. Neg. Salaries	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
1988 Prov. Neg. Salaries	.00	.00	.00
Finance Committee Expense	200.00	119.99	80.01
ORG TOTAL	26,300.00	26,219.99	80.01

Reserve Fund

Reserve Fund	30,000.00	25,407.76	4,592.24
ORG TOTAL	30,000.00	25,407.76	4,592.24

Town Accountant			
Town Accountant Salary	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00
Assistant Town Accountant	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
Accountant Computer Expense	8,000.00	7,523.40	476.60
Town Accountant Expense	1,500.00	1,425.26	64.74
ORG TOTAL	54,700.00	54,158.66	541.34

Board of Assessors			
Assessors Salaries	4,500.00	4,490.00	10.00
Assistant Assessor	28,247.00	28,246.15	.85
Assessors Principal Clerk	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
Assessors Senior Clerk	13,000.00	12,450.00	550.00
Assessors Computer Service	3,000.00	2,896.62	103.38
Assessors Expense	4,800.00	4,776.80	23.20
Assessors Map Service	5,000.00	4,506.75	493.25
A#14 Reval Real Estate	59,000.00	11,573.31	47,426.69
A#15 Assessors Plan File	530.00	530.00	.00
A#16 Assessors Typewriter	1,070.00	1,068.05	1.95
#17 '88 Assessors Appraisals	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	137,347.00	88,737.68	48,609.32

Town Treasurer			
Treasurer Salary	4,759.74	4,759.74	.00
Assistant Treasurer	.00	.00	.00
Treasurer Principal Clerk	18,200.00	17,800.00	400.00
Treasurer Principal Clerk	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00
Treasurer Consultant Services	8,990.26	7,139.61	1,850.65
Treasurer Computer Expense	22,500.00	20,151.46	2,348.54
Treasurer Expense	4,850.00	4,816.17	33.83
Treasurer Tax Title Expense	10,000.00	8,688.98	1,311.02
Bond Registration Expense	1,000.00	790.00	210.00
Bank Service Charges	2,500.00	651.01	1,848.99
A#17 Treasurer Checkwriter	2,150.00	2,150.00	.00
A#39A Treasurer Bond Cert. #39	2,500.00	.00	2,500.00
ORG TOTAL	93,050.00	82,546.97	10,503.03

Town Collector			
Collector Salary	9,185.00	8,865.00	320.00
Collector/Treasurer Salary	30,000.00	21,346.41	8,653.59
Deputy Collector Salary	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
Coll./Treas. Senior Clerk	6,500.00	6,250.00	250.00
Collector Clerical	10,000.00	9,999.91	.09
Collector Expense	8,000.00	7,974.93	26.07
A#18 Collector Computer	10,000.00	.00	10,000.00
Coll. Computer Services	5,000.00	4,700.00	300.00
ORG TOTAL	96,885.00	77,335.25	19,549.75

Town Counsel			
Town Counsel Retainer	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Town Counsel Expense	38,000.00	35,144.00	2,856.00
Legal Expense	7,500.00	5,000.00	2,500.00
ORG TOTAL	50,500.00	45,144.00	5,356.00

Town Clerk			
Town Clerk Salary	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00
Assistant Town Clerk Salary	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
Town Clerk Senior Clerk	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00
Town Clerk Expense	2,680.00	2,680.00	.00
Town Meetings & Elections	4,330.00	4,330.00	.00
Town Clerk Computer Expense	3,025.20	3,025.20	.00
Bal/F. Computer Expense	2,414.09	2,414.09	.00
#24 '88 Town Clerk Update	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	73,249.29	73,249.00	.00

Board of Registrars			
Board Registrars Salaries	1,400.00	1,400.00	.00
List & Register Voters	2,400.00	2,400.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	3,800.00	3,800.00	.00

Conservation Commission			
Consv. Comm. Clerical	1,800.00	1,800.00	.00
Consv. Engineering/Legal	10,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
Consv. Comm. Exp.	1,000.00	999.23	.77
ORG TOTAL	12,800.00	7,799.23	5,000.77

Planning Board			
Plan/Bldg. Coordinator	18,850.00	18,850.00	.00
Plan/Bldg. Junior Clerk PT	10,426.00	9,521.19	904.81
Plan Board Office Expense	3,500.00	3,347.60	152.39
Printing By-Laws	1,500.00	832.00	668.00
Map Revisions	1,500.00	392.95	1,107.05
Engineer/Inspections	16,000.00	15,060.00	1,940.00
Bal/F. Master Plan	30,000.00	22,500.00	7,500.00
ORG TOTAL	81,776.00	69,503.75	12,272.25

Zoning Board of Appeals			
Zoning Board Clerical	3,400.00	3,380.79	19.21
Zoning Board Expense	1,550.00	1,530.04	19.96
ORG TOTAL	4,950.00	4,910.83	39.17

Town Office Maintenance			
Town Office Maintenance	24,550.00	21,882.31	2,667.69
Town Office Custodian	7,158.00	4,610.00	2,548.00
Bal/F. Roof Repairs	7,600.00	3,752.00	3,848.00
A#11 Copy Machine in Office	3,500.00	3,500.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	42,808.00	33,744.31	9,063.69

Printing Town Reports			
Print & Distribute Report	15,757.76	15,757.76	.00
ORG TOTAL	15,757.76	15,767.76	.00

Miscellaneous Government			
Miscellaneous Government	3,000.00	2,888.51	111.49
Town Gas Supply	40,000.00	33,142.36	6,857.64
A#27 12/87 Paper Shredder	725.00	695.00	30.00
ORG TOTAL	43,725.00	36,725.87	6,999.13

Building Inspector

Building Inspector Salary	27,000.00	27,000.00	.00
Assistant Building Inspector	1,500.00	200.00	1,300.00
Building Inspector Expense	2,150.00	2,150.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	30,650.00	29,350.00	1,300.00

Gas & Plumbing Inspector

Gas & Plumbing Insp. Salary	4,000.00	4,000.00	.00
Gas & Plumbing Insp. Expense	750.00	213.15	536.85
ORG TOTAL	4,750.00	4,213.15	536.85

Wiring Inspector

Wiring Inspector Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Wiring Inspector Expense	500.00	450.00	50.00
ORG TOTAL	2,000.00	1,950.00	50.00

Police Department

Chief of Police Salary	42,111.00	41,056.75	1,054.25
Police Adm. Specialist	20,800.00	20,800.00	.00
Police 1 Court Prosecutor	23,916.00	23,916.00	.00
Police 4 Sergeants	101,188.00	100,860.86	327.15
Police 15 Patrolmen	330,740.00	324,039.22	5,700.78
Police Investigator	1,113.00	.00	1,113.00
Bal/F. Arbitration Award	2,300.00	.00	2,300.00
Total Additional Comp.	.00	.00	.00
Police Rank Differential	3,800.00	3,800.00	.00
Police Shift Differential	19,463.00	17,569.09	1,893.91
Police Longevity	8,275.00	7,700.05	574.95
Police Cover/Vacation	52,000.00	43,904.75	80,095.25
Police Cover/Sick	23,145.00	23,145.00	.00
Police Court Duty	47,874.00	39,056.95	8,817.05
Police Other Additional Comp.	79,495.00	62,205.95	17,289.05
Police Overtime & Investi.	20,380.00	15,498.66	4,881.34
Police 13 Paid Holidays	28,264.00	27,003.61	1,260.39
Police School Patrol	10,338.00	10,338.00	.00
Police On Job Injury Expense	1,000.00	597.88	402.12
Bal/F. Police O.J. Injury	14,800.00	6,594.76	8,205.24
Police Utilities	12,000.00	11,375.89	624.11
Police Station Maintenance	11,000.00	9,517.64	1,482.36
Police Academy Training	3,000.00	560.00	2,440.00
Police Radio Expense	3,000.00	2,275.81	724.19
Police Office Expense	5,500.00	4,870.28	629.19
Police Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00	869.10	130.90
Police Cruiser Expense	13,500.00	12,957.57	542.43
Police Miscellaneous	13,300.00	12,891.74	408.26
Police Equipment & Training	7,500.00	7,059.74	440.26
Police Uniforms	17,750.00	13,913.25	3,836.75
Police Uniform Cleaning	6,650.00	5,500.00	1,150.00
Bal/F. Equipment & Training	5,000.00	3,859.66	1,140.34
Bal/F. 1986 New Counters	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Bal/F. 1986 New Carpets	1,500.00	1,486.00	14.00
A#19 Two Police Cruisers	27,000.00	26,696.00	31.00
A#20 Police Intoxilyzer	5,000.00	4,742.25	257.75
A#21 Police Portable Radio	12,000.00	11,829.00	171.00
A#29 12/87 Copy Machine	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
#10 '88/2 Police Cruisers	.00	.00	.00

Bal/F. 1984 Cell T.V.'s	2,174.70	1,081.70	1,093.00
A#7 4/88 Police Computer	16,500.00	.00	16,500.00
A#12 4/88 Police Cruiser	14,500.00	14,480.00	20.00
A#11 '88 Police Radios	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	1,013,376.70	918,826.15	94,550.55

Fire Department

Fire Chief Salary	39,951.00	39,951.00	.00
Deputy Fire Chief Salary	26,809.00	26,809.00	.00
Fire 11 Permanent Firemen	229,830.00	227,218.89	2,611.11
Fire Principal Clerk	6,313.00	6,313.00	.00
Fire Call Firemen Payroll	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
Total Additional Comp.	.00	.00	.00
Fire Shift Differential	10,125.00	10,125.00	.00
Fire Longevity	2,902.00	2,902.00	.00
Fire Cover/Vacation	32,357.00	26,685.76	5,671.24
Fire Cover/Sick	21,957.00	19,001.77	2,955.23
Fire EMT School Coverage	3,200.00	3,200.00	.00
Fire cover Military Leave	1,541.00	1,541.00	.00
Fire Call Back	19,260.00	19,260.00	.00
Fire 13 Paid Holidays	19,426.00	19,426.00	.00
Fire Cover On Job Injury	16,200.00	16,200.00	.00
Fire Utilities	8,000.00	7,632.34	367.66
Fire Building Equipment	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Fire Training Education	560.00	540.85	19.15
Fire Communications	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Fire Office Expense	500.00	500.00	.00
Fire Miscellaneous	200.00	194.04	5.96
Fire Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00	7,988.91	11.09
Fire Uniforms	3,055.00	3,499.05	555.95
Fire Protective Clothing	500.00	496.35	3.65
A#23 Fire Rescue Truck	19,795.00	19,792.35	2.65
A#24 Fire Roof Repairs	6,000.00	5,460.00	540.00
A#25 Fire New Van	12,785.00	12,785.00	.0
A#26 Fire Walk Way Repair	5,500.00	4,506.83	993.17
#14 '88 L/P Fire Rescue Truck	.00	.00	.00
#15 '88 L/P Fire Pump Engine	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	502,766.00	489,029.14	13,736.86

Ambulance Operation

Ambulance Operation	23,341.90	15,786.96	7,554.94
ORG TOTAL	23,341.90	15,786.96	7,554.94

Sealer of Weights & Measures

Sealer Weights & Measures Salary	800.00	394.55	405.45
Sealer Weights & Measures Expense	50.00	50.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	850.00	444.55	405.45

Civil Defense

Civil Defense Director	100.00	.00	100.00
Civil Defense Radio	1,200.00	1,185.00	15.00
Civil Defense Meetings	300.00	.00	300.00
Civil Defense Generators	8,000.00	8,000.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	9,600.00	9,185.00	415.00

Dog Officer			
Dog Officer Salary	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Dog Officer Expense	7,200.00	7,200.00	.00
Veterinarian Expense	500.00	.00	500.00
Field Driver	100.00	.00	100.00
Fence Viewer	50.00	30.00	20.00
ORG TOTAL	9,350.00	8,730.00	620.00

Tree Department

Tree Warden Salary	21,750.00	21,750.00	.00
Moth Superintendent Salary	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Tree Labor Payroll	54,073.00	54,073.00	.00
Tree Operating Expense	6,500.00	6,499.00	1.00
Tree Moth Extermination	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Tree Dutch Elm Disease	2,213.00	2,213.00	.00
Tree Planting New Trees	1,000.00	949.84	50.16
Tree Care of Town Common	1,500.00	1,488.68	11.32
Tree Aerial Spraying	9,500.00	6,328.80	3,171.20
Bal/F. 1986 Aerial Spraying	3,445.90	.00	3,445.90
A#28 Tree New Truck	18,000.00	16,898.78	1,101.22
#3 6/27/88 Tree New Mower	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
ORG TOTAL	126,481.90	113,701.10	12,780.80

School Department

School Committee	26,990.00	25,014.49	1,975.51
School Supt. Office	169,596.00	181,794.30	12,198.30-
School Supervision	87,348.00	76,629.23	10,718.77
School Principals & Office	407,771.00	411,035.98	3,264.98-
School Teaching	4,077,876.00	4,047,431.71	30,444.29
School Textbooks	75,100.00	92,645.11	17,545.11-
School Library	8,000.00	7,449.69	550.31
School Audio Visual2,000.00	1,942.65	57.35	
School Guidance	307,781.00	316,597.01	8,816.01-
School Psychological Services	31,800.00	18,696.16	13,103.84
School Attendance	1,000.00	.00	1,000.00
School Health Services	60,538.00	54,636.47	5,901.53
School Transportation	429,428.00	467,756.46	38,328.46-
School Food Services	.00	.00	.00
School Student Activities	123,714.00	108,541.89	15,172.11
School Custodial Services	311,928.00	307,625.16	4,302.84
School Fuel/Heating	105,000.00	81,881.57	23,118.43
School Utilities	137,450.00	130,474.03	6,975.97
School Maint. of Grounds	20,700.00	16,842.03	3,857.97
School Maint. Buildings	89,324.00	145,862.52	56,538.52-
School Maint. Equipment	33,200.00	43,904.50	10,704.50-
School Insurance Programs	5,350.00	8,267.00	2,917.00-
School Community Activity	3,000.00	1,808.36	1,191.64
School Site Development	.00	.00	.00
School Acquis. Equipment	14,000.00	12,546.71	1,453.29
School Replace Equipment	27,200.00	31,160.36	3,960.36-
School Tuition	435,706.00	388,425.87	47,280.13
School Tuition Non Public	8,200.00	10,593.38	2,393.38-
ORG TOTAL	7,000,000.00	6,989,562.64	10,437.36

Regional Vocational H.S.			
Regional Vocational H.S.	83,868.00	83,868.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	83,868.00	83,868.00	.00

School Department Article

Art. #23 1986 Mid. Sch./Roof	15,000.00	8,370.00	6,630.00
Art. #23 1986 Mid. Sch./Drainage	5,000.00	.00	5,000.00
Art. #23 1986 Mid. Sch./Heat	5,000.00	964.00	4,036.00
Art. #23 1986 Cent. Sch./Heat	5,000.00	5,000.00	.00
A#32 1988 School Repairs	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	30,000.00	14,334.00	15,666.00

Highway Department

Highway Surveyor Salary	28,581.00	28,581.00	.00
Highway Labor Payroll	238,433.00	224,158.69	14,274.31
Highway Labor Overtime	.00	.00	.00
Highway Junior Clerk PT	4,630.00	3,446.80	1,183.20
Highway Utilities	8,200.00	6,321.75	1,878.25
Highway General Maint.	30,800.00	28,396.37	2,403.63
Highway Road Maintenance	70,000.00	70,000.00	.00
Transfer/Road Maintenance	128,000.00	75,800.76	52,199.24
Bal/F. Road Maintenance	1,688.35	1,688.35	.00
Highway Snow Removal	50,000.00	78,889.14	28,889.14
Bal/F. Snow Removal	.00	.00	.00
Highway Equipment Expense	19,000.00	18,934.14	65.86
Maintenance Town Vehicles	.00	.00	.00
Highway Engineering Fees	.00	.00	.00
Art. #30 1986 St. Aid Con.	28,615.00	.00	28,615.00
A#^ 4/87 Highway Truck	20,000.00	19,371.00	629.00
A#28 12/87 Engineer Fees	3,700.00	3,700.00	.00
/325 '88 Highway L/P Tract	.00	.00	.00
#26 '88 Highway Eq. Auction	.00	.00	.00
Art. #13 1980 State Aid	100.00	.00	100.00
#27 '88 Hiway Highland St.	.00	.00	.00
A#30 1988 Highway Signs	.00	.00	.00
Art. #3 1981 State Aid	313.00	.00	313.00
A#48 '88 Hiway Barn Doors	.00	.00	.00
Art. #4 1981 State Aid	15,084.00	.00	15,084.00
Art. #18 1982 State Aid	32,583.00	.00	32,583.00
Art. #19 1982 State Aid	38,928.00	.00	38,928.00
Ch. 637 Acts 1983 Balance	61,458.00	59,292.81	2,165.48
Ch. 811 Acts 1985 Balance	66,410.00	22,244.23	44,165.77
ORG TOTAL	846,523.64	640,825.04	205,698.60

Street Lighting

Street Lighting	65,000.00	56,542.12	8,457.88
ORG TOTAL	65,000.00	56,542.12	8,457.88

Traffic Signals/Signs/Lines

Traffic Signals	2,300.00	2,300.00	.00
Street Signs	2,302.00	2,302.00	.00
Street Lines	8,000.00	7,677.16	322.84
ORG TOTAL	12,602.00	12,279.16	322.84

Disposal Area

Disposal Area Labor	.00	.00	.00
Disposal Area Overtime	.00	.00	.00
Disposal Area Security	.00	.00	.00
Disposal Area Utilities	.00	.00	.00
Disposal Area Expense	12,000.00	11,623.07	376.93
Disposal Area Equip. Exp.	.00	.00	.00
Bal/F. Disposal Area Expense	6,753.98	6,753.98	.00
Disposal Area Engineering	.00	.00	.00
A#20 '88 D.A. Dump Truck	.00	.00	.00
A#21 '88 D.A. Project DEQ	.00	.00	.00
#18 6/27/88 D.A. DEQE Costs	8,000.00	.00	8,000.00
ORG TOTAL	26,753.98	18,377.05	8,376.93

Water Department

Water Commissioners Salary	3,000.00	3,000.00	.00
Water Superintendent Salary	26,781.00	26,781.00	.00
Water Administrative Asst.	18,850.00	18,850.00	.00
Water Labor Payroll	103,022.00	99,603.66	3,418.34
Water Clerical	7,000.00	6,600.30	399.70
Water Building Utilities	.00	.00	.00
Water Operational Expense	121,050.00	121,050.00	.00
Water Modernization Hydrants	1,500.00	1,424.00	76.00
Water Consultant Services	2,000.00	2,000.00	.00
Water Building Maintenance	.00	.00	.00
Water Office Expense	4,525.00	4,525.00	.00
Water Commissioners Expense	120.00	120.00	.00
A#18 6/22/87 Purge Wells	10,000.00	6,380.00	3,620.00
Art. #21 1986 Well Testing	20,000.00	6,412.38	13,587.62
A#31 Water New Dump Truck	27,800.00	27,800.00	.00
Art#1 9/21/87 Water Equip.	190,000.00	163,823.06	26,176.94
A#16 4/88 Water Audit/Leak	27,800.00	.00	27,800.00
Art. #35 1982 No. 3 Well	4,397.02	.00	4,397.02
Art. #40 1983 Washington/M	8,151.77	1,156.00	6,995.77
Art. #43 1983 Test Site	8,068.14	8,068.14	.00
Art. #13 1984 Mains/Hudson	213,295.56	141,093.94	72,201.62
ORG TOTAL	797,360.49	638,687.48	158,673.01

Care of Cemeteries

Care of Cemeteries	250.00	50.00	200.00
ORG TOTAL	250.00	50.00	200.00

Board of Health

Health Commissioners Salary	2,250.00	2,250.00	.00
Health Inspector Salary	7,565.00	7,371.99	193.01
Assistant Health Inspector	.00	.00	.00
Bd. Health Legal Expense	2,000.00	494.74	1,505.26
Bd. Health School Clinics	600.00	600.00	.00
Bd. Health Rabies Clinic	219.42	219.42	.00
Monitoring Northern Disposal	7,000.00	3,655.00	3,345.00
Health Consulting Engineer	3,360.00	2,867.75	492.25
Health/Lab Service & Insp.	1,000.00	980.20	19.80
Bd. Health Tuberculosis	.00	.00	.00
Transfer/Monitor No. Disposal	7,800.00	7,203.46	596.54
Bd. Health Miscellaneous	1,560.58	1,493.03	67.55
Bd. Health Meeting Expense	.00	.00	.00

Bridge St. DA Engineering	950.00	927.12	22.88
Bal/F. Bd. Health Misc.	2,500.00	2,500.00	.00
Health Inspector Mileage	1,040.00	960.00	80.00
ORG TOTAL	37,845.00	31,522.71	6,322.29
Animal Inspector			
Animal Inspector Salary	800.00	800.00	.00
Animal Inspector Expense	300.00	77.00	223.00
Dispose/Animals on Roads	1,200.00	1,200.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	2,300.00	2,077.00	223.00
Home Health			
H.H. Administrative Nurse	23,400.00	22,950.40	449.60
H.H. Staff Nurse	20,800.00	20,800.00	.00
H.H. Principal Clerk	18,200.00	18,200.00	.00
H.H. Nurse Supervisor	6,680.00	6,463.27	216.73
H.H. Substitute Nurse	4,550.00	3,708.21	841.79
H.H. Clerical	5,695.00	5,695.00	.00
H.H. Alternate Adm. Super.	120.00	.00	120.00
H.H. Extended Hour Coverage	6,000.00	6,000.00	.00
H.H. Aides & Rehab. Therapy	23,539.67	23,539.67	.00
H.H. Financial Services	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
H.H. Miscellaneous	11,260.33	8,822.22	2,438.11
Bal/F. H.H. Miscellaneous	6,000.00	4,022.16	1,977.84
H.H. Nurse Mileage	1,500.00	1,096.20	403.80
ORG TOTAL	129,245.00	122,797.13	6,447.87
Council on Aging			
Dir. Elder Affairs Salary	13,000.00	9,750.00	3,250.00
Two Senior Aides	.00	.00	.00
One Outreach Worker	.00	.00	.00
Council on Aging Expense	6,390.00	6,343.03	46.97
Coun. Age Renovate Office	.00	.00	.00
Council on Aging Mileage	330.00	247.50	82.50
#31 '88 C. Aging Computer	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	19,720.00	16,340.53	3,379.47
Veterans' Services			
Veterans Principal Clerk	15,600.00	15,600.00	.00
Veterans Consultant Fee	18,919.00	18,919.00	.00
Veterans Office Expense	2,100.00	2,099.77	.23
Veterans Computer Expense	2,000.00	970.50	1,029.50
Veterans Consult. Mileage	600.00	600.00	.00
Veterans 1989 Benefits	.00	.00	.00
Veterans 1988 Benefits	133,164.53	133,130.50	34.03
A#14 Veterans' Computer	10,000.00	6,808.75	3,191.25
ORG TOTAL	182,383.53	178,128.52	4,255.01
Public Library			
Librarian Salary	26,500.00	26,500.00	.00
School Librarians	77,920.93	77,883.03	37.90
Assistant Librarians	101,139.29	101,112.15	27.14
Library Janitor	7,294.63	7,246.76	47.87
Library Custodian	.00	.00	.00
Librarian Longevity	.00	.00	.00
Library Utilities & Fuel	10,750.00	10,750.00	.00

Library Maint. & Repairs	3,700.00	3,696.00	4.00
Library Elevator Service	440.00	440.00	.00
Library Miscellaneous	1,000.00	1,000.00	.00
Library Supplies	1,500.00	1,500.00	.00
Library Books/Periodicals	32,000.00	32,000.00	.00
School Library/Books	2,000.00	1,993.00	7.00
Art. #18 1986 State Aid	2,992.13	2,992.13	.00
A#33 1987 State Aid	4,972.50	4,972.50	.00
A#23 1987 State Aid	5,452.97	2,400.26	3,052.71
A#13 1988 State Aid	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	277,662.56	274,485.83	3,176.62

Park Department

Park Flowers/Memorial Day	100.00	97.50	2.50
Park Care of Flag	100.00	100.00	.00
Park Care of Strong Field	3,500.00	3,498.30	1.70
ORG TOTAL	3,700.00	3,695.80	4.20

Historical Commission

Historical Com. Expense	500.00	498.56	1.44
ORG TOTAL	500.00	498.56	1.44

Principal on Debts

Principal H.S. Addition	200,000.00	200,000.00	.00
Principal Water/Laurel	29,500.00	29,500.00	.00
Principal Laurel Construction	11,200.00	11,200.00	.00
Principal Winter Construction	25,000.00	25,000.00	.00
Principal Water No. 3 Well	100,000.00	100,000.00	.00
Principal Common Restoration	57,000.00	57,000.00	.00
Principal Cross Cty Maint.	75,000.00	75,000.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	497,700.00	497,700.00	.00

Interest on Maturing Debt

Interest H.S. Addition	60,500.00	60,500.00	.00
Interest Water/Laurel	10,827.50	10,827.50	.00
Interest Laurel Construction	1,080.00	1,080.00	.00
Interest Winter Construction	10,800.00	10,800.00	.00
Interest Water No. 3 Well	22,350.00	22,350.00	.00
Temporary Loan Interest	25,000.00	38,183.88	13,183.88-
Interest Common Restoration	1,037.00	1,036.29	.71
Interest Cross Cty. Main.	15,225.00	15,225.00	.00
Munic. Water Bldg. & Equip.	.00	.00	.00
ORG TOTAL	146,819.50	160,002.67	13,183.17-

Retirement System

Retirement System	391,986.50	382,612.50	9,374.00
ORG TOTAL	391,986.50	382,612.50	9,374.00

Town Cost FICA

Hospital Insurance Tax	19,000.00	15,390.74	3,609.26
ORG TOTAL	19,000.00	15,390.74	3,609.26

Unemployment Comp. Fund

Unemployment Comp. Fund	19,023.24	601.88	18,421.36
ORG TOTAL	19,023.24	601.88	18,421.36

Blue Cross/Blue Shield/MX			
Blue Cross/Blue Shield/MX	349,140.50	348,700.62	439.88
ORG TOTAL	349,140.50	348,700.62	439.88
<hr/>			
Group Life Insurance			
Group Life Insurance	4,200.00	4,111.84	88.16
ORG TOTAL	4,200.00	4,111.84	88.16
<hr/>			
GRAND TOTAL	14,309,049.88	13,434,302.81	874,747.07

Closed to Town Funds	241,636.28
Balances Carried Forward	675,183.81
Balanced Carried Forward	(42,073.02)
	<u>874,747.07</u>

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant
June 30, 1988

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

Yr of Issue	Year Paid	Loan	Loan Amount	Balance of Loan July 1, 1987	Payments Fiscal 1988	Balance of Loan June 30, 1988
1973	1992	High School Addition	3,860,000.00	1,200,000.00	200,000.00	1,000,000.00
1980	1995	Art. #14 1979 Water Mains Laurel & West Streets	86,400.00	43,000.00	6,200.00	36,800.00
1980	1989	Art. #14 1979 Highway Const.Laurel Street	100,000.00	21,600.00	11,200.00	10,400.00
1980	1995	Art. #34 1979 Water Mains Plymouth Street	325,000.00	185,200.00	23,300.00	161,900.00
		TOTAL LOAN	511,400.00	249,800.00	40,700.00	209,100.00
1985	1993	Art. #27 1982 Highway Const. Winter Street	185,000.00	135,000.00	25,000.00	110,000.00
1985	1990	Art. #35 1982 Water Well & Pumping Station	425,000.00	205,000.00	100,000.00	200,000.00
1985	1990	Art. #40 1983 Water Mains Washington Street	95,000.00	95,000.00		
		TOTAL LOAN	520,000.00	300,000.00	100,000.00	200,000.00
1987	1992	Art. #13 1984 Water Cross Country Mains/Hudson St.	325,000.00	325,000.00	75,000.00	250,000.00
1987	1988	Art. #25 1985 Town Common	57,000.00	57,000.00	57,000.00	— 0 —
		TOTAL DEBT		2,266,800.00	497,700.00	1,769,100.00

TEMPORARY LOANS IN ANTICIPATION OF BOND ISSUE

Art. #1 9/21/87 Water Municipal Building	300,000.00
Water Department Equipment	165,000.00
Art. #39 4/11/87 Design New Town Office Addition	150,000.00

LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

New Junior High School	2,000.00
High School Addition	1,610.00
Art. #40 1983 Water Mains — Pond/Washington Streets	55,000.00
Art. #39 4/11/87 Town Hall addition design	150,000.00
Art. #1 9/21/87 Water Municipal Building	300,000.00
Water Department Equipment	165,000.00
Art. #21 4/9/88 Bridge Street Landfill	81,000.00
Art. #27 4/9/88 Highway Engineering & Construction Highland Street	115,107.00
Art. #32 4/9/88 Repairs to Central & Middle Schools	500,000.00
TOTAL LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED	1,369,717.00

Marilyn M. Mondeau
Town Accountant

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and

Superintendent of Schools

of the

Town of East Bridgewater

Massachusetts

**“The East Bridgewater Public Schools...
There’s No Better Place to Learn”**

For The Year Ending December 31, 1988

Organization

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, <i>Chairman</i>	Term expires 1991
Arlene M. Fleming, <i>Vice Chairman</i>	Term expires 1989
Loretta G. Ring, <i>Secretary</i>	Term expires 1991
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.	Term expires 1990
John L. Powers	Term expires 1989
Linda E. Simpson	Term expires 1990

COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Thursdays of each month at 7:30 p.m. in the Stanley B. Goldman Library at the High School Building unless otherwise posted.

ADMINISTRATION

Gordon W. Mitchell	Superintendent of Schools
Kathryn R. Rallis	Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Richard J. Achin	Administrative Assistant

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Anne T. Kaiser
Maryellen M. Parris
Janet M. Perkins
Judith A. Bina

Administrative Office High School Building, 11 Plymouth Street
Office Hours Monday through Friday, 8:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m.
Thursday evenings, 7:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Telephone: 378-7241

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 a.m. horn at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Station WBET, Plymouth Radio Station WPLM, and Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WEEI, and WHDH, and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten entrance.

Report of the Chairman of the East Bridgewater School Committee

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The School Committee earnestly solicits your input as we prepare our final budget for the 1989-1990 school year. The Committee has been meeting bi-monthly to prepare our budget, and has submitted our preliminary budget as required by statute in a timely manner. We are currently reviewing the budget in order to try to find areas where reduction in funding can be accomplished without affecting the level of services now provided to the students.

The preliminary budget contains an increase of approximately 17%. This represents our best efforts to continue necessary services to our students and to try to overcome some of the more serious problems that will be facing our school system not only in 1989-1990, but for several years to come.

The per pupil cost in East Bridgewater continues to be among the lowest in the state. Of the 351 cities and towns in the state, only ten spend less per pupil than is spent by the school system to educate its students; a fact that we are not proud of, but we continue to consider the financial ability of the town when developing our budget as well as the requirements of our students.

Some of the more serious problems we are facing include overcrowding in the Central School, increases in special education tuitions, and overall costs. As our schools age more and more maintenance is required to keep them at an acceptable level. The largest investment that East Bridgewater has is in the buildings that house our students, and to protect your investment, our buildings must be properly maintained. The increased enrollment at the Central School will be helped by the addition of three additional teaching positions to decrease the student/teacher ratio. Due to the increased enrollment, a part-time custodian is also needed.

The School Committee will continue to refine its budget at its budget meetings prior to submission of its final budget, and we request not only your input, but also your support in our efforts. The School Committee wishes to thank the citizens of East Bridgewater for your previous support. We also wish to thank the various departments and offices of the town of East Bridgewater for their able assistance and support which makes running our school system an easier task.

Respectfully submitted,
John S. Leonard, *Chairman*
Arlene M. Fleming, *Vice Chairperson*
Loretta G. Ring, *Secretary*
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.
Linda E. Simpson
John L. Powers

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the East Bridgewater School Committee and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I am pleased to submit my thirteenth report as Superintendent of Schools for the Town of East Bridgewater. I am also pleased to state that 1988 has been a very constructive year for the East Bridgewater Public Schools. The second year of increased funding has made it possible to reinstate some of the positions which were lost during the first year of Proposition 2 1/2. The main focus was to concentrate on curriculum related needs. The reports of the building principals and directors list specific accomplishments in these areas.

A major change in the Superintendent's Office was the retirement of Mrs. Margaret Alexander, administrative secretary to the Superintendent. Mrs. Alexander served over twenty years in the Central Office and had earned the respect of everyone with whom she worked. Margaret achieved state-wide recognition for her leadership in the Massachusetts Association of School Secretaries. She will always be a part of the schools and, I am sure, will continue to serve the Town in many ways.

Mrs. Anne Kaiser has assumed the role of administrative secretary in the Superintendent's Office. Anne's rich experience in private industry, her tenure as clerk to the School Committee and the Regional School District Planning Board, as well as local correspondent, have given her a unique perspective for the position. Her interest and experience with computer applications has been most helpful as the schools implement use of the IBM 3600 computer made available through the Southeastern Regional School District.

As part of the concentration on curriculum improvement, a committee of Horace Mann Teachers representing each school completed a comprehensive study of the strengths and weaknesses of the East Bridgewater Public Schools. This report was presented to the staff and School Committee along with a series of recommendations to improve the instructional program available to students. This report was the subject of a day-long meeting of the administrators who, in turn, submitted a report to the School Committee for consideration. A "blueprint" is in place to continue improvements in programs for East Bridgewater students when funding will allow us to proceed.

Building maintenance was another major accomplishment this year. Under the coordination of Mr. Richard Achin, two significant projects were finished. A new roofing system has been installed at the Middle School. New burners capable of burning natural gas and oil were installed at the Middle and Central Schools. The entire boiler and fuel tank were replaced at the Central School. Both projects were completed on schedule and under the original cost estimates.

Progress was also made in developing a closer working relationship with the Board of Library Trustees. East Bridgewater's unique integrated library system has provided the Town with excellent services which benefit the entire community. We look forward to welcoming Mrs. Diane Pacheco, new Town Librarian, as she assumes her new position in the future.

The East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council continues to provide valuable assistance to the School Committee and Superintendent. Instrumental in organizing the Middle School Standing Committee in response to parent questions about sex education and other Middle School related issues, members of the Council have willingly served on a number of screening and selection committees and task forces. The presence of Mrs. Brenda Dias at most School Committee meetings has been helpful and welcomed.

East Bridgewater is blessed with exceptional parent support groups. The work of the Music Parents, who continue to provide financial aid and enthusiastic assistance to the students and staff, has made a big impact on the quality of music activities. In a similar fashion, the East Bridgewater Viking Sports Parents have worked with Mr. Allen Smith to

nurture the High School sports program. Financial support provided by the Viking Sports Program has had a positive influence on a successful program.

The Superintendent wishes to acknowledge the constructive manner in which the Finance Committee conducted the budget development process during 1988. Never an easy task, nevertheless, it was accomplished in a business-like process. A sense of trust was developed as all parties tried to reach a fair agreement. Chairman James Metz deserves credit for attempting to treat all town departments fairly and in an open process.

Future concerns of the East Bridgewater Public Schools, as always, center around adequate funding. There is a need for additional elementary classroom space which will become more acute in the near future. A casual look at the Central School and High School easily identifies the need for paint as well as major repairs to the rear of the Central School. A three-year maintenance plan has been presented to the School Committee for consideration. Unfortunately, this consideration will mean funding beyond what is presently available.

Given the resources available to the East Bridgewater Public Schools, we continue to strive to provide the best we can for our students. This is accomplished by an administration who place the welfare of their students first and a teaching and support staff who take great pride in what they do. It is the people of the East Bridgewater Public Schools who make the difference.

Again, I thank the other Town Departments for their willingness to help when necessary. The cooperation among departments this year has been outstanding.

I am proud to work for a School Committee who has always placed the welfare of its students first in its deliberations. Given the limitation of resources and the time commitment required, I marvel at the resilience of the Committee and its ability to maintain a positive outlook.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon W. Mitchell
Superintendent of Schools

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART 10/1/88**

Grade	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
K	137	154	153	157	156
1	167	137	166	163	176
2	119	154	129	155	164
3	166	128	162	135	158
4	165	170	129	168	139
CENTRAL TOTALS	754	743	739	778	793
5	143	167	166	130	173
6	168	146	164	172	137
7	183	175	155	171	171
8	200	186	173	156	173
MIDDLE TOTALS	694	674	658	629	654
9	187	181	164	153	147
10	177	183	174	159	151
11	153	163	167	166	153
12	156	150	163	165	161
HIGH TOTALS	673	677	668	643	612
UNGRADED	6	6	8	9	8
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	2127	2100	2073	2059	2067

RECEIPTS TO THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS FISCAL 1988

LOCAL RECEIPTS

Building Rentals	975
Shop Revolving and Insurance Recovery	3,146
Misc: Telephone Receipts & Obsolete Equipment	558
Gifts: Music Parents	3,534
TOTAL	8,213

STATE RECEIPTS

School Aide Chapter 70	3,234,000
School Construction Chapter 645	257,626
Pupil Transportation	132,988
Tuition & Trans., Div. of Child Guardianship	49,175
Chapter 188 Grants Early Childhood	65,688
Central School Improvement Grant	11,031
Middle School Improvement Grant	9,936
High School Improvement Grant	10,055
Professional Development Grant	28,386
Horace Mann Grant	15,000
Equal Educational Opportunity Grant	36,934
In-Service Grant	1,890
Perkins Occupational Ed. Grant	6,964
TOTAL	3,739,877

FEDERAL RECEIPTS

ECIA Chapter I — Disadvantaged Children	48,010
Title V P.L. 94-142	85,860
Title II Educ. Econ.	581
TOTAL	134,451
TOTAL RECEIPTS FISCAL 1988.....	3,882,541

OPERATING COSTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TOTAL SCHOOL BUDGET 1988-89	7,000,000
--	------------------

RECEIPTS FROM STATE IN SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS

School Aide Chapter 70	3,234,400
School Construction Chapter 645	257,626
Pupil Transportation	132,988
Tuition & Trans., Div. of Child Guardianship	49,175
TOTAL RECEIPTS	3,674,189
Returned to Town	10,347
NET OPERATING COST TO TOWN	3,315,464

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE
FOR FISCAL 1988**

1000 ADMINISTRATION

1100	School Committee	25,384
1200	Superintendent's Office	180,815
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	206,199

2000 INSTRUCTION

2100	Supervision	82,587
2200	Principals	414,567
2300	Teaching	4,032,763
2400	Textbook	90,651
2500	Library	7,468
2600	Audio Visual	2,035
2700	Guidance	318,367
2800	Psychological Services	40,511
	TOTAL INSTRUCTION	4,988,950

3000 OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES

3100	Attendance	0
3200	Health Services	58,922
3300	Transportation	443,719
3500	Student Activities	124,386
	TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES	627,027

4000 OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE

4110	Custodial Services	305,220
4120	Heating	71,862
4130	Utility Services	131,094
4210	Maintenance	215,450
	TOTAL OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE	723,626

5000 INSURANCE 8,267

6000 COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES 2,816

7000 ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS

7100	Improvement of Site	
7200	Improvement of Buildings	
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	15,369
7400	Replacement of Equipment	34,003
	TOTAL ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS	49,371

9000 OTHER DISTRICTS AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS

9100	Tuition	374,508
9300	Hospitals, Etc.	8,798
	TOTAL OTHER DISTRICTS & PRIVATE SCHOOL	383,306

TOTAL EXPENDITURES 6,989,563

TOTAL APPROPRIATION 7,000,00

BALANCE RETURNED TO TOWN 10,437

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS
FIVE YEAR BUDGET COMPARISONS**

	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
School Committee	13750	14750	19390	26990	29584
Superintendent's Office	129818	138968	151730	169596	189195
TOTAL 1000	143568	153718	171120	196586	218779
Supervision	68621	73574	78619	87348	99542
Principals	331691	357901	380333	407771	440697
Teaching	3016217	3236273	3583460	4077876	4428588
Textbooks	43400	43400	55800	75100	89305
Library	5000	5000	5500	8000	10000
Audio Visual	1000	1000	1000	2000	3000
Guidance	240344	250725	277972	307781	341469
Psychological Services	16100	16100	28350	318000	43149
TOTAL 2000	3722373	3983973	4411034	4997676	5455750
Attendance	704	474	1000	1000	1000
Health Services	45668	48155	54710	60538	62375
Transportation	282100	307825	374845	429438	429562
Food Services					
Student Body Activities	83880	87851	104914	123714	146903
TOTAL 3000	412352	444578	535469	614680	702840
Custodial Services	237612	256062	285510	311928	327713
Heating	124575	124575	108940	105000	72600
Utilities	121550	126550	134650	137450	137950
Maintenance of Grounds	6200	9200	12700	20700	20700
Maintenance of Buildings	76201	76434	83167	89324	145341
Maintenance of Equipment	17525	17525	29300	33200	35204
TOTAL 4000	583663	610346	654267	697602	739508
INSURANCE 5000	2600	2600	4600	5350	11400
COMMUNITY					
ACTIVITIES 6000	2000	2000	3000	3000	3000
Improvement of Site					3500
Acquisition of Equipment		10000	11000	14000	25500
Replacement of Equipment	7000	7000	14000	27200	41000
TOTAL 7000	7000	17000	25000	41200	70000
Tuition	235500	291350	320350	435706	444751
Other Programs/Hospitals	7100	7100	7100	8200	8500
TOTAL 9000	242600	298450	327450	443906	453251
TOTAL BUDGETS	5116156	5512665	6131940	7000000	7654528
% INCREASE	7%	8%	11%	14%	9%
ENROLLMENT	2127	2100	2073	2059	2067
AS OF 10/1	1%	-1%	-1%	-1%	0%

Report of the Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit to you this report on the delivery of special services to East Bridgewater students. During the 1987-88 school year, 371 students were served through various special education programs. Of this number 88% were served within our own classrooms and programs which stress the provision of services in the least restrictive setting.

Our elementary mainstream model continued to be visited frequently by representatives from other school districts interested in imitating our program. In addition, several of the elementary special services staff members presented the mainstream model at various conferences and inservices during the 1987-88 year inspiring further interest in our methods. This program has been very successful in helping students to retain their self esteem and their sense of being a full member of their class in spite of having special educational needs.

At the Middle School special services were provided through a combination of mainstreaming and pull-out programs based on the strengths and needs of the students. The special needs teachers at the Middle School should be particularly commended for the success of the new pre-vocational resource room to which all of the special needs resource teachers devoted their energies, time and creativity.

The High School staff continued to provide excellent individualized services to special needs students and to students requiring academic help due to a lack of expertise with the English language. Five Southeast Asian students whose primary language was not English presented a distinct challenge when English as a Second Language (ESL) personnel proved impossible to find. Our High School teachers were laudable in their efforts to address the needs of these students.

During the 1987-88 school year, 96 students were referred for initial evaluations. An additional 116 students took part in re-evaluations. The vast majority of these evaluations took place within our system. A small amount were performed at the R.E.A.D.S. diagnostic clinic or at private clinics or hospitals. The number of initial evaluations decreased somewhat from previous years while at the same time, an attempt to keep current on the state-mandated three-year re-evaluations resulted in increased numbers of re-evaluations taking place.

During the 1987-88 school year there were approximately 44 students placed in programs outside of East Bridgewater. These students represented low incidence handicaps, behavioral disorders, and early childhood disabilities which cannot currently be addressed within our own programs. Most of these students were placed within formal or informal collaborative programs although several required private placements. As space needs are addressed in relation to the schools, consideration should be given to providing space for the creation of programs within our system so that some of these students might be returned from out of district programs. The early childhood population would appear to lend itself most appropriately to this prospect.

Fiscal year 1988 was particularly successful in terms of grant monies awarded for use in addressing the needs of both students and staff. Total grant funding for the year amounted to \$245,556. Of this sum, \$14,367 was obtained and used cooperatively with the North River Collaborative.

The purpose to which the grant monies were applied included the purchase of audio-visual, computer and graphic arts equipment, and the training of teachers in the areas of science and the study of skills.

Other grant funds were used to hire special needs aides at the Central School to implement the mainstream model there. Funds were also used to staff the Chapter I math and reading remedial program at the Middle School, and to provide adaptive physical education services at all three schools.

Perhaps the most rewarding grant received was the Chapter 188 Early Childhood Grant. This was a highly competitive grant procedure in which we succeeded in being granted an initial \$59,704 and an additional \$5,984. These funds were used to address community early childhood needs by providing an early childhood coordinator, a resource library, kindergarten aides, a Central School playground and various outreach endeavors. This grant proved to be the happy focal point for a tremendous amount of community involvement and cooperation.

The total amount of \$245,556 in grant monies that were awarded to East Bridgewater in fiscal '88 were spent to address a broad range of needs and provide supplies, equipment and services to a large number of students and staff. Both the regular and special education programs were enhanced through the availability of these funds and gratitude is hereby expressed to the staff who assisted with their applications and administration.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathryn R. Rallis
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

Report of the Principal of the Central School

Dr. Mr. Mitchell:

It is with pleasure that I submit the Annual Report for 1988 as the Principal of the Central School. A major event in the administration of the school was the appointment of Mrs. Mary Ann Morrissey as Assistant Principal to replace Mr. Robert Smith who achieved a principalship in Raynham, Mass. Mrs. Morrissey has a Master's Degree in Elementary School Administration, and was previously the Assistant Principal of the Kingston Elementary School. She has fifteen years of teaching experience, and is an exceptionally well qualified administrator.

The professional staff continues to provide a high quality educational program, with a great amount of concern shown with each child's progress. The support staff also makes every effort to provide a safe, pleasant school in which the children can learn the basic skills.

The enrollment as of October 1, 1988, was 793 students in K-4. For 1989 the projection for Central School is 820 pupils. This compares with 778 students in 1987, and an enrollment of 739 in 1986.

Grade	Enrollment	Number of Teachers	Ratio
K	156	4	1:20
1	176	7	1:25
2	164	7	1:24
3	158	6	1:26
4	139	5	1:28

The continued growth in enrollment causes concern regarding class size and overcrowding in the building. This year, there is a double classroom in grade four and another in grade two. There is no more available space within the building to accommodate the children next year without a significant change. A task force on overcrowding was formed by the School Committee to study alternatives. The members are:

Mr. Charles Repeta
School Committee

John and Mary Boucher
Parent Representatives

Mrs. Nancy Burley
East Bridgewater Educational
Advisory Council

Mr. Richard Achin
Superintendent's Office

Mrs. Jayne Broydrick
Central School Improvement Council

Mrs. Christine DeLorenzo
Central School Staff Member

Mr. John Fitzgerald
Finance Committee

Mr. John Collins
East Bridgewater Middle School

Mr. Paul Nisby
Planning Board

Mrs. Judith Riordan
East Bridgewater High School

Mrs. Candace Wood
East Bridgewater Teacher's Association

Mr. George Frye
East Bridgewater Central School

The Task Force has discussed many alternatives and has four options under consideration at this time for a short term solution.

1. Modular classrooms — lease or buy
2. Off site space rental — Kindergarten/St. John's Church
3. Realignment of grade levels
— Grade 4 to Middle School/Grade 8 to High School
— Kindergarten to High School
4. Reorganize Central School to accommodate 820 children by using the cafeteria for classrooms

There will be a recommendation made to Mr. Mitchell in February. He will then make a recommendation to the School Committee.

There were two Special Needs positions, and a Speech/Language position vacant this year. Ms. Celeste Giommi, a graduate of North Adams State College, with a Master's Degree from Boston College, was hired to fill one of the special needs positions. She has previous experience as a special needs teacher in Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Cynthia Brunelli, who has a Bachelors' Degree and a Master's Degree from Fitchburg State College was also recommended as a Special Needs teacher. Her prior experience involves elementary classroom teaching, along with special needs resource room instruction. There was a screening process that involved teachers and administrators in the selection of the new staff members. However, we were unable to fill the provisional opening for a full time speech/language position. This position requires certain specific qualifications and state license which limits the number of applicants. We were able to employ Mrs. Holly Francer, Mrs. Barbara Edlund, and Mrs. Renee Hartford on a part time hourly basis to provide speech therapy for the children.

The following people were recommended for the Special Needs Aide Program. They include, Kimberly Beaman, Deborah Ziewey, Janet Margarit, Linda Murphy, Ellen Roy, and Matthew Kaetzer. The aide program is a vital part of our Special Needs Program, as all of the children are mainstreamed in a regular classroom.

The Central School is in the third year of an Early Childhood Grant under the Chapter 188 School Improvement Act. This grant provided funding for a new playground structure that was assembled by parent volunteers in June. There was an Early Childhood Resource Center established at the Public Library and a pre-school consultation program that began this fall. Mrs. Catherine Finn, along with Ms. Patricia Poirier, provide contact with day care providers, along with parent workshops under this state grant. This is an innovative outreach program that enhances the Central School communication with pre-school providers in East Bridgewater.

Mr. John Shea, the Math/Computer Specialist, has been very active in implementing the computer instruction program in each classroom. The overall improvements of math

instruction, especially with the "Math Their Way" program is evident throughout the school. The Reading Supervisor, Mrs. O'Neil, monitors the student's progress in the reading curriculum. The Scribner Reading series and the Houghton-Mifflin program provide the foundation for reading instruction. There are supplementary materials provided by Mrs. O'Neil to complement the basal program.

The Special Needs Team under Mrs. Morrissey's leadership provided direct service for 135 children on Individual Educational Plans. The program features the integrated model of service delivery with all instruction provided in the classroom. This is an exemplary model for special needs programs. The counselors, Mrs. Belk and Mrs. Southworth, provide direction to the children and the staff. They develop student placement assignments from grade to grade, and place all new students in appropriate classrooms. In addition, they do specialized testing on individual children with parent permission. The counselors are also involved with crisis intervention issues, school adjustment concerns, and prevention of child abuse and neglect.

The special subject area teachers provide instruction to approximately 800 children on a weekly basis. Mrs. Carolyn Post has an exceptional physical education program, which is based upon the child's developmental level. The art program with Mrs. Katherine Douglas stresses individual creativeness with a variety of centers for the students. Mrs. Mary Anne Rebhan has again presented a Spring and Christmas concert that were outstanding.

The Central School library has a circulation of over 25,000 books. Mrs. Victoria Boucher, School Librarian, has developed a program that motivates the children to read for enjoyment.

The Parents for the Arts provided funding for a number of cultural programs at the school. This very active group has raised funds through a magazine drive and Santa's workshop. The group is led by Mrs. Marilyn Narcotta and Mrs. Marijo Martin.

I would also like to express my appreciation to Deputy Chief Hennessey for the fire safety program he presented to the entire school. He demonstrated the air pack with a mask so that the children would not be frightened should they see a fireman during a house fire. Safety Officer Kennedy provided instruction for all classes on school bus emergency evacuation. In addition, he has conducted programs concerning Halloween safety, and has been involved with the grade four mini-course program. We have also had the support of other town departments, especially Mr. Trudeau of the Highway Department who helped with the playground improvements.

The quality of the school programs are directly affected by the positive attitude and commitment of people like Mr. E. Russell Murphy, Head Custodian. There were major improvements made to the building this year with a new boiler and oil tank installed under Mr. Achin's direction. The library was relocated, a classroom remodeled, and a new tile floor installed on the first floor. There are many other people that contribute to the successful operation of the school, including Mrs. O'Day, Cafeteria Manager, and Mrs. Sullivan, Director of School Lunch. The central office staff, along with Mrs. Rallis, help us with different issues. There are two special people who are perhaps the most visible to parents and children, our very capable secretaries Mrs. Tesson and Mrs. Collins.

Mr. Mitchell, I would like to express my appreciation for the encouragement and support that you have given me this year. The School Committee, under the chairmanship of Mr. John Leonard, has provided an excellent educational system for the children of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,
Mr. George Frye
Principal

Report of the Principal of the Middle School

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit my Annual Report as Principal of the East Bridgewater Middle School.

The enrollment as of December, 1988 was 655 students. The distribution of these students by grade is as follows: Grade 5, 173; Grade 6, 137; Grade 7, 171; and Grade 8, 174. It is interesting to note that this figure of 655 was precisely the number projected several years ago. It must be realized also that the Middle School program, as it presently exists, utilizes all the classrooms available in the building.

This past year, a number of major building renovation projects were accomplished which certainly upgraded our facilities. The entire roof was replaced, using the most modern materials, thereby eliminating major leaking problems. At the same time, the oil burners were upgraded to provide a better, more efficient heating system. Insulated ceiling tile was placed in the upper hallways, which is another energy-saving measure. These major renovations were critical, and the school is in much better condition. Mr. Richard Achin, the Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent, coordinated the efforts of the construction companies, the engineers, and the School Department, and did an excellent job in this regard. In similar fashion, many minor improvements such as locker painting, parking area rehabilitation, and the painting of halls and classrooms were also accomplished, with the end result providing a better environment for our students.

While these efforts to upgrade the physical plant occurred, there were corresponding program improvements taking place designed to improve the educational experiences of our students. A new Basal Reading Program was selected for Grades 5 and 6. During the 1987-88 school year, three publishers provided the Middle School with free reading materials which were used on a trial basis in four classrooms. The staff analyzed and rated the material as they actually used it, and was able to unanimously recommend a basal adoption. In Mathematics, the Addison-Wesley Program was totally implemented in all grades. Grade and sequence level coursework was monitored and better coordination of the program was obvious. A Writing Skills Committee has organized two staff workshops in "Process Writing", both provided by consultants who are experts in the field. In the area of Language Arts, the staff did an in-depth needs assessment, and from that developed a prioritized listing of activities and goals which are being addressed this year. Last spring, a Commonwealth Inservice Institute grant provided funds for a workshop for our staff on the development of a "Study Skills" curriculum. Sara Pheeneey a member of the Bridgewater State College staff, was the Consultant who was hired to coordinate the project. The final product of this effort was a complete guide for our students made up of three booklets entitled, "Let's Get Organized", "The Secret To Successful Studying", and "Study Strategies". Mr. Jack Condon, the High School Graphics teacher printed the booklets for us. The Middle School expresses its appreciation to him and his students for their help. The Social Studies teachers began development of interdisciplinary units in Grade 8 working with the Language Arts staff. In addition, new programs using Graphic Learning materials were piloted in Grade 6. The "Skills For Adolescence" Program was extended so that all 5th and 7th Grade students were exposed to this course. In addition, Mrs. Regina Ladouceur and Mrs. Kathleen Teahan attended the Summer Workshop which prepared them to teach this program. This is only a brief overview of some of the curriculum development work done this past year under the able direction of Mrs. Robin Billing. She also was instrumental in securing grant money for Science Training Workshops which were conducted by Professors Robert Boutilier and George Weygand of the Science Department of Bridgewater State College.

There were many excellent activities and programs at the Middle School this past year. Some highlights were:

— The Middle School Improvement Council, composed of three teachers, Robert

Johnson, Carol Molander, and Paul Naper; three parents, Mrs. Mary Harris, Mrs. Carol Boyd, and Mrs. Maureen Thayer; Community Representative, Mrs. Mary Alden; and John Collins, had a very productive and busy year. They funded some unique new services for parents and students. A school bookstore, a parent Newsletter, equipment for an outdoor Science Laboratory, a donation to the Parents And Teachers Council For The Arts, materials for the school library, and funds to provide in-service training for teachers were all projects approved by the Council.

— Again this year the Parents And Teachers Council For The Arts provided Middle School students with over 20 programs which were excellent cultural experiences for our school. This volunteer organization worked to raise over \$5,000.00 to pay for the performers and the artists in residence. The Middle School is truly indebted to this group for all they do for our students.

— The Mentor Connection, sponsored by the North River Collaborative, was available to our sixth and seventh grade. This program was designed to provide enrichment experiences for students through a process which matches an adult “Mentor” with a student who has selected a special interest area for investigation. The Mentor guides the student in his study, which provides the student with the opportunity to do some in-depth, independent work.

— The Middle School developed a Crisis Team to help deal with difficult occasions when students or staff need support because of a tragedy in their lives. This team, composed of administrators, Guidance Counselors, teachers, the school nurse, and members of the clergy, developed a plan which will be followed in cases which require special treatment. This effort is based on “The Good Grief Program”, to help schools become a base of support for children when a tragedy occurs.

— The results of the Science Research Associates Achievement Test, given to Grade 6 and 8, indicate very positive growth. Some specific results showed that, as an entire class, the eighth grade was performing well above their peers. In total Reading and Mathematics scores, the class was 15% above the National Average.

— This past fall, Patrolman Michael Kennedy was appointed to the position of Safety Officer. In this capacity, he has worked closely with the Middle School bringing new programs about safety, crime, drugs and alcohol programs to the classes he visits.

— Paul Distasi, as a student in Mrs. Kathleen Teahan’s English class, was selected by the National Council of English Teachers for a special honor. He was named as a “Promising Young Writer” in a nationwide writing contest sponsored by this organization.

Staff new to the Middle School who joined us in September include:

Ms. Katherine Raulinaitis, Grade 5 teacher: Bachelor of Science, Boston State College; Masters in Education, Bridgewater State College; twelve years teaching experience.

Mrs. Sandra Toepfer, Chapter I Reading Teacher: Bachelor of Science Degree, Worcester State College; Masters in Education, Westfield State College; Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study, University of Connecticut; fourteen years teaching and supervising experience.

Mrs. Patricia Ferrell, Home Economics Teacher: Bachelor of Science, Radford College; Masters in Education, Rhode Island College; 19 years teaching experience.

Dr. Barbara O’Neill, Seventh Grade Social Studies: Bachelor of Science, Salem State College; Masters in Education, Boston State College; Certificate of Advanced Graduate Study and Doctorate in Education, Boston University.

Mrs. Rebecca Cordeiro, part-time Guidance Secretary; Bachelor of Science, South-eastern Massachusetts University.

This past year has been busy and productive, with many positive things happening at the

Middle School. A major reason for this has been the continued support of your office, Mrs. Rallis and Mr. Achin, and the School Committee. In difficult fiscal times, funds for the necessary educational resources, as well as major building renovations, have been provided. This reflects a commitment on the part of the Committee, and the central administration to maintain and improve educational services for the students.

Finally, I extend my thanks to the entire Middle School staff who have worked diligently to provide quality instruction and support services for our students and the community. Their efforts are appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,
John C. Collins
Principal

Report of the Principal of the High School

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

It is with pleasure that I submit the annual report of the High School for the year 1988. The enrollment as of October 1, 1988, was as follows: Grade 9 — 147, Grade 10 — 151, Grade 11 — 153, Grade 12 — 161, and 8 ungraded students for a total of 620.

Our High School Administrative Assistant, Mr. Gerard Linehan, resigned in June, 1988. Mr. Linehan was held in high regard by staff and students for his effective and perceptive style. In his four years at East Bridgewater he continued to develop the concept of student management that maintains structure and discipline as well as fostering support for troubled students. The difficult task of replacing Mr. Linehan was taken on at the start of the new school year by Mr. George Kelly. Mr. Kelly comes to E.B.H.S. after a very successful career as a social studies teacher and a football coach at Mansfield High School. Mr. Kelly holds a B.A. degree in Sociology and History and an M.A.T. in Social Studies from Bridgewater State College. He is presently enrolled in a graduate program leading to a certificate of advanced study in Educational Administration. He was selected after an extensive screening and interviewing process conducted by a committee comprised of School Committee, faculty, administration, parent and student representation. Mr. Kelly has proven the appointment to be an excellent one as he demonstrates his caring and competent manner in overseeing all matters of school discipline.

The Assistant Principal, Mrs. Diane Lande, is now in her third year of administration at the High School. In her role she coordinates the Guidance and Special Education Departments and the curriculum and instruction function of the school program. She has also taken on the special tasks of chairperson of the faculty committees studying At Risk Students and Academic Achievement. Her skills in instructional supervision provide support for the classroom teacher. The High School Administration continues the philosophy of working together as a team while emphasizing specific job responsibilities. The High School Principal, with the support of the Superintendent and the School Committee, has begun studies at Boston College leading to a doctoral degree in Educational Administration. The Principal, Assistant Principal, and Administrative Assistant are committed to the school and community working together to meet the needs and the continuance of a quality educational environment.

Our Curriculum Coordinators are now in their third year of appointment. The instructional program has been strengthened and enriched under their direction. Curriculum Coordinators meet regularly with the faculty members of their departments to allow cooperative curriculum development, monitor instructional objectives, provide teacher support and enrich student learning opportunities. Our Curriculum Coordinators; Mr. Ronald Abate — Science, Mrs. Judy Childress — English, Mr. George McCabe — Social Studies and Mrs. Leanna Russell — Mathematics are all outstanding educators who have provided exceptional leadership in all curriculum related matters.

There were three other staff resignations effective at the end of the 1987-88 school year. Mr. Keith Richards, a teacher in the Mathematics Dept. resigned after 5 years of service in East Bridgewater. Mr. Richards had also been active in the athletic program, coaching softball and girls basketball. Our popular school nurse, Mrs. Lou Santos, resigned after one year at the high school to return to hospital practice. Both staff members are missed for their personal and professional contributions. Mrs. Beverly Wolfe, a valued member of our secretarial staff for many years also resigned at the end of the year.

These positions and two new staff positions were filled after a busy summer of interviewing candidates. Mrs. Patricia Urban now presides as school nurse in our busy clinic. Mrs. Urban has an extensive nursing background and was a former visiting nurse in a nearby community. The vacant Math position, plus one additional and much needed Math position, were filled by two first year teachers, Miss Eileen Bent and Mrs. Elinor Corcoran. Both teachers had various educational experiences and a concentration of Mathematics study in special areas. The establishment of the new position in Math assured that all courses would be taught by certified Math teachers. The other new position was in the Industrial Education Dept. With the onset of Proposition 2 1/2, the Industrial Education Dept. had been cut back to two teachers. The department had not been able to schedule all of the students who requested courses in this field of study since the decrease in staff. With the addition of Mr. David Harper, there are now 15 sections of courses scheduled daily in Industrial Education. Mr. Harper is an experienced teacher with 18 years of teaching to his credit. He brings special expertise in automotives and metalworking as well as skills in teaching industrial education theory. This was another major step in the commitment of the High School to equalizing course offerings for the career and college bound students.

Another staffing change at the High School was in response to the transfer of Dr. Barbara O'Neill to a Middle School position. Mrs. Mary Coles assumed the part time responsibilities in the Business Dept. brought about by this change. Mrs. Coles has integrated many innovative concepts into the Business curriculum. Also welcomed to the High School main office secretarial staff is Mrs. Barbara Putt.

East Bridgewater High School continues to take pride in its designation as a comprehensive high school, one that serves an almost equal distribution of students going on to higher education and those who are directly entering the work world. The Class of 1988 saw 58% of its graduates accepted into college programs, 37% of the graduates planning to begin careers and 5% going into the armed forces. A total of 158 students graduated with the Class of 1988.

The Basic Skills test results showed satisfactory scores within the range of scores for our kinds of communities, as reported by the Dept. of Education. With 148 students tested, 89% passed reading, 90% passed mathematics and 86% passed the writing tests.

On the SAT, the Scholastic Aptitude Test, the Class of 1988 had a Math mean score of 465 and a Verbal mean score of 422. Those students who stated the intent to go on to four year colleges had a Math mean score of 500 and a Verbal mean score of 456, well above the state mean. East Bridgewater High School students received acceptance into an impressive list of colleges including Bentley, University of Massachusetts, University of Lowell, Dean Junior College, Wheelock, American International College, Syracuse University, Indiana University, Merrimac, S.M.U., Drew University, Franklin and Marshall, Boston College, University of Kansas, Becker Junior College, Emerson, Aquinas Junior College, Yale, Massasoit Community College and North Adams, Westfield, Framingham, Bridgewater, Salem and Fitchburg State Colleges.

Each year the role of the guidance counselors becomes more critical and essential as the problems of today's adolescents increase in number, scope and intensity. Besides providing the expected services of academic assistance, career exploration and college application, counselors intervene, support and guide students through such personal crisis as substance abuse, pregnancy, child abuse, depression, emotional disorders and dysfunctional family

situations. Our counselors, Jane Cartier, Claire Howard, Albert Kjellerstedt and Vernon Post are instrumental in providing the necessary support system and in coordinating prescribed therapy programs. With the encouragement of Mrs. Kathryn Rallis, Director of Pupil Personnel Services, the High School is able to utilize the services of a consulting psychologist on a regular basis. Guidance counselors and the Special Education Dept. meet with the psychologist to discuss individual student cases and the most successful potential strategies for dealing with severe problems. These services are essential if we are to enable our most troubled students to cope with their difficulties and those of our present society and still continue their educational process.

Our Special Education Department is also vital to the success of those students who experience special learning problems. Students on Individual Educational Plans receive remedial and tutorial assistance through the professional skills of Mrs. Virginia O'Kelly and Mrs. Sherley Phillips, assisted by two aides, Mrs. Jeanne Durante and Mrs. Kathleen Keefe. There are 50 students receiving services through this program. As a part of the student academic assistance program, there is a Chapter I program at the High School for students who do not have specific learning disabilities, but are deficient in math and language arts skills. This program provides extra support for 45 students and is staffed by a certified teacher, Mrs. Sara D'Anjou, along with two aides, Mrs. Donna Dunne and Mrs. Margaret Fitzgerald. Without these special support services many of our students would not achieve their present academic success.

Another special program housed at the High School is an ungraded class of multi-handicapped students who deal with a variety of severe disabilities, including Downs Syndrome. They are taught basic and life skills by Mr. Vincent Mitchell, assisted by Mrs. Pearl Ridder. This is an exemplary program where students with diverse multiple handicaps are serviced in the least restrictive environment and integrated into the school on a daily basis. The young men and women in this program develop confidence, socialization and independence through the caring commitment of Mrs. Ridder and Mr. Mitchell.

Our Student Activities Program is cited by returning students as one of the reasons for successful adjustment to a college environment. The opportunities to learn and express community involvement, service, cooperation, teamwork and time management are an outcome of student participation in class organization, student government, clubs and activities. Each year our students contribute assistance to special activities in the town through the activities of the Key Club and the Key Club Advisor, Mr. George McCabe. Such events as the Halloween party for young children, Christmas on the Common, meals on wheels and the Community Council for Drug and Alcohol Awareness Chicken Barbecue are examples. The Student Senate organizes the annual Bloodmobile, assists the administration through review of school policies and provides leadership for the student body. A new student club this year is the Youth Ending Hunger Club which promotes awareness of the problem of global hunger. The group, advised by Mrs. Claire Kirkcaldy, took part in the May 1 Walk for Hunger through greater Boston. The A.F.S. Club hosted 16 foreign exchange students for a week-end with East Bridgewater host families and a day at the high school. This activity was coordinated by the faculty adviser, Mrs. Barbara Gillespie. Student involvement and the development of principles of citizenship are valued strengths of this school. Many hours of expert organization and inspiration are provided by Student Activities Coordinator, Mrs. Barbara Gillespie, who directs the programs with assurance and sensitivity. E.B.H.S. is also fortunate to have talented staff members who are willing to assume advisor positions for classes and clubs.

Athletic Director Allen Smith leads the Viking sports program to increased student participation in each year of his direction. Fall, winter and spring seasons find a large percentage of the student body taking part in interscholastic or intramural athletic activities. The E.B.H.S. athletic program stresses sports as a lifetime activity and affirms belief in the development of character and sportsmanship. The 1988 year was one of pride for this type of involvement. It also saw outstanding achievement in the accomplishments of the Viking

Baseball team under the direction of Coach Patrick Cronin and Boys Soccer, coached by George McCabe. Both teams qualified for entry into the Southeastern Mass. regional tournaments. Without the moral support, hard work and financial assistance of the Viking Sports Parents, led by President Russ Kenn, the athletic program could not be sustained as it is at the present time. We are grateful for their unflinching efforts.

The music program at E.B.H.S. continues to have a reputation for excellence that is recognized throughout the state and New England. Under the direction of Mr. Daniel Lasdow, the Viking Marching Band again won first place in the New England Scholastic Band Association competition. Our Color Guard, Show Choir, Concert Band, Jazz Band and Concert Choir all contribute to the outstanding accomplishments of this program. The town enjoys the quality of our performing musical groups at concerts, Christmas on the Common, parades, football games and the very special springtime Pops Concert. Mrs. Mary Wilcox and Mr. John Fantucchio are instrumental in the achievements of our music students. This year the Music Parents Association is directed by President Karen Grabau. It is through the efforts of this group that the marching band is able to compete in the N.E.S.B.A. program. The Music Parents devote fall weekends to chaperoning and travelling with the band, and maintain their fund raising and special activities throughout the year. We are fortunate to have such a committed group of parents who continually give of themselves to assure the level of music programming in our schools.

The High School Drama Club, called the Take Two Players, presented an ambitious production of the Gilbert and Sullivan musical, "The Pirates of Penzance" under the direction of Miss Marilyn Guarino. The production featured stage fights and dance of a sophisticated nature, taught by a professional stage company, The Cumberland Company. The operetta was an ideal setting for the unique talents of many of our students. The production, a great success for all, featured the following students: John Michael Dupuis, Marc Bacon, Tom Scott, Jeff Marchant, Alec Graziano, Andy Piver, Michael Mason, Jim Sullivan, Steve Pollino, Jennifer Roscoe, Susan Giordano, Christen Piver, Heidi Grabau, Charlette Bennett, Megan Scott, Kimberlee LeMoine, and Kelly Benoit.

The High School Improvement Council met regularly throughout the year to determine expenditures of funds provided to each community under Chapter 188 legislation. The Council comprised of parents, staff and students and chaired by the principal, conducted a needs survey and then prioritized the results to make final determinations. The sum of \$10,025 was expended for such needs as support of the social studies awareness and the cultural awareness programs; financing of the end of the year awards assembly and field trip for honored students; printing of the Viking Saga; dictionaries for all English classrooms; library reference books; weight room and audio-visual equipment. The members of the council also produced a video tape to explain the function of the Council to the Community. Council members were: Mrs. Linda Buckley, Mrs. Brenda Dias, Mrs. Ellie Dupuis, Mrs. Nancy Kelleher, Mrs. Arthur Illsley, Mrs. Judy Childress and student members, Miss Mimei Chin and Mr. Derrick Wood.

Two career-exploration and school-to-work programs are currently available to students at the High School. Project Employ offers two years of course work leading to work study placement in the senior year. This program provides small group instruction for at risk students and students with special needs in this area. The My Turn program is available to seniors who are going on to work. It is structured for those students who are seeking placement with a career growth path. The program services area high schools and has a support network of employment related services. The high school program finished the 1988 year under the supervision of Miss Katie Sproul. The My Turn program provides staffing throughout the summer and monitors recent graduates for a 13th year of support and placement opportunity. Students are inducted into the program in an impressive fall ceremony and culminate the year in a regional spring conference where specific employment skills are demonstrated.

Our school library continues to be the heart and soul of our school, as well as the mainspring of our academic resources. With our librarian, Mrs. Anne Hynes, teachers plan lessons that will ensure the maximum use of our library materials. Our library staff is still in need of critical additions to print material, despite the concerns and efforts of the Library Board of Trustees, School Committee, and support groups such as the School Improvement Council. The high cost of materials limits replacement and purchasing. Mrs. Hynes is especially skilled at maximizing our resources and finding ways to meet the needs of the instructional program. The combined school and library departments work together with a spirit of cooperation and mutual goals to develop the best possible program of library services.

Highlights of the school year are contained in, but not limited to the following list:

- Social Studies Awareness programs — student travels in U.S.S.R., apartheid, Brighton High School student exchange, and former prisoners of war
- Publishing of the Viking Saga, a literary magazine — advised by senior English teacher Patrick Cronin, student editor Craig Coffey, Excellence in Writing Award to Amy Turner
- Boston Globe Constitution Essay Contest for Massachusetts — 1st place to Nga Vuong
- Involvement of students in the “We Can” program with mime Scot Cannon and teacher Claire Kirkaldy
- John Dupuis as a John Hancock Scholar and teacher Louis Sault as a John Hancock Fellow researched Capt. Elisha Mitchell
- Memorandum of Agreement signed with the schools and the police department — states a mutually agreed policy for dealing with illegal substances
- Commonwealth Scholars Named — Nga Vuong, Karen Hanley, Maura Herrera, Allen McCarthy
- Jared Kenneally and RoseMarie Latlippe invited to participate in All State Art Festival
- Project Employ Job Fair — held in conjunction with West Bridgewater High School, coordinated by Mr. William Romaneicki
- Tie One On campaign — a project of the Students Against Driving Drunk group, worked with Chief Silva and Mr. Linehan to have red ribbons on all vehicles during prom and graduation time to remind everyone of the dangers of drinking and driving
- Homecoming 1988 with the theme of Youth of Today — Hope for Tomorrow incorporated the Class of 2000 into activities; King Greg Gurney, Queen Colleen McLaughlin
- Participation of Mr. Mitchell’s class in the Special Olympics
- Participation in Boys State, sponsored by the American Legion — Derek Bradbury, Alexander Graziano, Sean O’Connor, Jonathan Fitch, Colin Greig, Greg Gurney
- Senior Class Play — “Rehearsal for Murder”
- Publication of the school newspaper “The Torchlight”
- Garrison Melford, a winner in the Lions Club essay contest titled “My Community, Yesterday, Today and Tomorrow” — a runner up in the regional competition in Hyannis
- Development of computer assisted instruction in graphics and technical/architectural drawing
- Beginning implementation of in-house computer attendance, scheduling and grade reporting
- Custodial award of “The Golden Bucket” for summer cleaning excellence

As we conclude another year of significant development and refinement of our instructional program we are faced with increasing concerns for financing. In the previous two years the school made great gains in replacing outdated textbooks and acquiring texts for all classes. Written curriculum has been updated through the efforts of curriculum coordinators and through summer workshop programs. Materials, equipment and supplies were available where needed and staff replacements of teaching positions lost to Prop. 2 1/2 strengthened our instruction. All of this was possible with a modest increase in the budget. Building maintenance needs were only minimally addressed as the instructional program is always the first priority. Now in a new cycle of fiscal concern, our building still needs replacement of aging window blinds, tile flooring, exterior and interior doors, student lockers and locker room renovation — to name some examples. Our custodians are to be congratulated for their quality work during the summer and throughout the year to keep our building in the best possible condition for continual student and community use. This task will be more difficult as budget constraints will limit renovations and maintenance projects. The High School Administration is also concerned for the student who enters high school at risk for dropping out without a diploma. We need to broaden our base of support for these students. At the same time we are committed to continuing the emphasis on academic achievement for all students. We are extremely proud of our staff, our students and our high school. It is a credit to and a reflection of the parents and the community that it serves.

I would like to express my sincere appreciation to the Superintendent of Schools, Mr. Gordon Mitchell; the Director of Pupil Services, Mrs. Kathryn Rallis; Administrative Assistant, Mr. Richard Achin; and the members of the East Bridgewater School Committee, who are an ongoing testimonial to a belief in quality and equality in education. I would also like to thank the many town departments who are always ready to lend assistance in any way, especially the Police Dept., the Fire Dept., the Highway Dept., and the town hall offices. We are appreciative of our special relationship with the Public Library system. Last, but not least, we are indebted to the selflessness of our support services, Mrs. Anne Sullivan, Mrs. Kay Mormino, and Mr. Ronald Olson and the staff who work in our food services and custodial services. Without these dedicated people many things would not be possible.

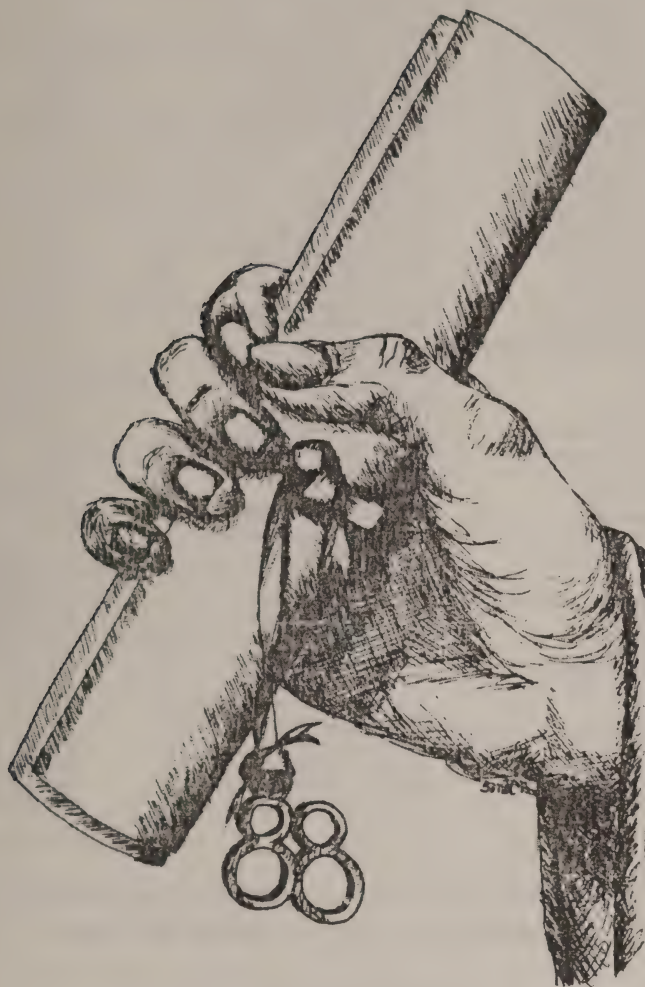
It is an honor and a privilege to be the Principal of East Bridgewater High School. Our school is fortunate to have a well qualified faculty who put student welfare and achievement above all else. We are fortunate to have a student body that exhibits pride in the school, the community and itself. Working together we can accomplish our common goals for a school where the curriculum recognizes and provides for the unique needs of every student.

Respectfully submitted,
Judith A Riordan
Principal

EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

Graduation Exercises

Class of 1988



**SUNDAY AFTERNOON
JUNE FIFTH
AT TWO O'CLOCK
MEMORIAL FIELD**

— CLASS ROLL —

Steven Anderson
 *Thomas Christopher Andrade
 Jeffrey Allan Babin
 Lisa Marie Belanger
 †*Charlotte Louise Bennett
 Kelly Jean Benoit
 Scott David Berry
 David Christopher Boudrow
 Maria Paz Broncano
 Tiffany Lyn Brooks
 Christopher James Burrell
 Lee Ann Butler
 Paul Lyman Caddell
 Christopher Jon Caldwell
 Daniel Patrick Casey
 Memei Chin
 †*Carol Hanson Christensen
 Jeffrey John Chrzanowski
 Robert Cipollone
 †*Christina Amy Clark
 *Craig Jeffrey Coffey
 Michelle Anne Collins
 Doreen Louise Corrigan
 †*Matthew James Cowgill
 Edward William Cushing
 Kimberly Jeanne Dee
 Julie Elizabeth Dennis
 Michael Anthony Derosier
 Michael Paul D'Errico
 Carlo Anthony DiGiovanni
 *Dawn Distasi
 †**Mary Anne Domer
 Tracy Lee Dorrier
 Jayson Charles Dotzenrod
 Beverly Ann Dougherty
 Gregory James Dowd
 Jeffrey Mark Driscoll
 Cherie Marie Dube
 Jeanmarie Duggan
 †*John Micheal Dupuis
 *Keith Charles Elder
 Christopher Manuel Eskander
 Scott Richard Fay
 Lisa Marie Ferrini
 Lauren Elaine Fitzgerald
 *Sharon Leigh Fleming
 *Tammy Lin Ford
 *Jennifer Lynn Fowler
 *Jeffrey David Foy
 Nancy Jean Fries
 Patrick W. Gallagher
 Ericka Lynn Gardner

Heidi Kim Gary
 Lesley A. Gayle
 Christopher George
 Matthew Joseph Getchell
 Jeffrey Scott Gomm
 †**Rachel Elisa Grabau
 Kim Anne Graziano
 Marc Olhson Greene
 †*Karen Jean Hanley
 Thomas Leo Harbinson, Jr.
 Paul Francis Healey
 †*Maura Louise Herrera
 Brian Douglas Hill
 *Robert V. Howe
 William Anthony Hubert
 Kendra Elizabeth Hudson
 Anthony M. Iannacone, Jr.
 Arlene Mary Johnson
 *Deanna Marie Johnson
 Christine Charlotte Jones
 Paul S. Jones
 Andrea Keefe
 Jill Marie Keenan
 John Francis Kenn
 Thomas Howard King
 David Frank Kirshkain
 †*Robert Harold Lamb, Jr.
 *Derik Carl Larson
 Frank Charles Lawler
 Suzanne Christine Lee
 *Bridget Rose Lehane
 Lois J. Leonard
 Gary Daniel Linehan
 Wendy Elizabeth Little
 Wayne George Lombardi
 Patrick Michael Luddy
 Yeung Lui
 Edward Francis Lynch
 John Christopher MacBain
 Jody Lee MacDonald
 Scott Andrew Martin
 Michael Angelo Mason
 Brian Matthew Mazzoli
 †*Allen Joseph McCarthy
 David Allan McCormack
 Tracey Lee McCullock
 Damian Andrew McDonnell
 *Kathryne Anne McLaughlin
 Holly Ann Morales
 Brian Dowd Mosher
 *Daniel Louis Murphy, Jr.
 Donna Marie O'Connell

Matthew David Oddie
 Dawn Elizabeth O'Hara
 Mary Pauline Oppman
 Lorie Lynn Packard
 Leanne Piatelli
 Mark Albert Plante
 Cheri Jean Ponder
 Mark Allen Quaglieri
 David James Richard
 Derek Arthur Richardson
 James Michael Rivers
 John Joseph Rivers, Jr.
 Ellen Marie K. Rizzitano
 Lisa Ann Robillard
 *Jennifer Lynne Roscoe
 Jane Carol Rubicine
 *Thomas Everett Scott
 Paul Michael Seaberg
 Shawn Howard Shay
 Michael Earle Shea
 Diane Catherine Sheedy
 Julie Ruth Simmons
 Joseph Sousa
 Gina Elaine Spagone
 Karyn Stacy Stone
 Susan Margaret Stone
 Eric Jason Straka
 *Michelle Stroedter
 Kristina Noel Swartz
 †*Heather Michelle Thompson
 Sharon Michelle Tighe
 †*Sandra Eugenie Tirrell
 Lisa Michelle Todd
 Paul Robert Topham, Jr.
 Henry Andrew Trask
 Joseph Patrick Tully
 Lisa Karen Ulianelli
 *Christine Caryn Usowicz
 Geoffrey Tobin Valentine
 *Amy Lee Villa
 †**Nga Thi Thuy Vuong
 Tanya Emily Wagman
 James Fitzgerald Wardwell
 James Louis Weed
 MaryAnne Frances Weldon
 David Paul Williams
 Scott Matthew Williams
 Susan Lynne Wolfe
 *Derrick Emerson Wood
 Michelle Lee Woods
 Heather Annette Young
 In Memory, Amy Packard

** — High Honors

* — Honors

† — National Honor Society

Valedictorian — Nga Thi Thuy Vuong

Salutatorian — Matthew James Cowgill

Designation of High Honors or Honors is based on a seven semester average

— PROGRAM PARTICIPATION —

Diane Lande, *Assistant Principal*
 Arthur Illsley, *Class Advisor*
 Mary Wilcox, *Choral Director*
 Helen Cox, *Faculty Marshal*
 Jody Ortenzi, *Class Marshal*
 Sandra Tirrell, *Cover Design*

Gerard Linehan, *Administrative Assistant*
 Richard Meier, *Class Advisor*
 Daniel Lasdow, *Band Director*
 William Parsons, *Faculty Marshal*
 Alexander Graziano, *Class Marshal*
 Class of 1989, *Arch Bearers and Ushers*

*As a prelude to Commencement 1988
the High School Band will perform selections from the 1988 repertoire.*

— PROGRAM —

PROCESSIONAL — “ <i>Pomp and Circumstance</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Elgar
INVOCATION	Reverend Kenneth Turley <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
ADDRESS OF WELCOME	Allen Joseph McCarthy <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Jennifer Lynn Fowler <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>Some Things Can Last Forever</i> ”	Matthew James Cowgill <i>Salutatorian</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST	Gina Elaine Spagone <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>And I Asked Why . . .</i> ”	Nga Thi Thuy Vuong <i>Valedictorian</i>
CHORAL SELECTION — “ <i>We Will Stand . . .</i> ”	Concert Choir Taff
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER	Gordon W. Mitchell <i>Superintendent, East Bridgewater Schools</i>
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS	Deborah A. Dunn <i>Class of 1973</i>
CLASS SONG — “ <i>This is the Time to Remember</i> ”	Concert Choir Joel
INTRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL	Tanya Emily Wagman <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RECIPIENTS OF AWARDS AND SCHOLARSHIPS	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS	Arlene M. Fleming <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i> Loretta G. Ring <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PASSING OF GAVEL	Allen Joseph McCarthy <i>President, Class of 1988</i> Kelly Jean Reardon <i>President, Class of 1989</i>
NATIONAL ANTHEM — “ <i>The Star Spangled Banner</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Key and Smith
BENEDICTION	Reverend Kenneth Turley <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
CHANGING OF TASSELS	Class of 1988
RECESSIONAL — “ <i>Music for a Ceremony</i> ”	East Bridgewater High School Band Morrissey

*A School Committee Reception, hosted by the East Bridgewater High School Student Senate,
will follow in the cafeteria for parents, guests and graduates.*

Students who received East Bridgewater High School Diplomas in addition to those listed on the Graduation Program are:

Scott Gambrazzio
Gregory Hickson
Kathryn Kadis
Lawrence Lister
Timothy Procida
David Ulianelli

Scholarships and Honors — 1988

1. Peter Moskos Administrators' Award

This is an award funded annually by the Administrators of the East Bridgewater School Department, and is given to a student based on his/her school citizenship and contributions to the school through participation in school life.

Rachael Grabau

2. Lucius Alden Trust Scholarships

Awarded annually to one or more needy and deserving senior students attending East Bridgewater High School who has been accepted at an accredited college and based on academic achievement and service to school and community.

Daniel Casey Memei Chin Tammy Ford Christine Jones

3. Class of 1973 Alumni Scholarship

Awarded on the basis of acceptance at an accredited institution, scholarship, citizenship and leadership.

Mary Ann Domer

4. American Field Service Scholarship

This is a new scholarship being offered this year by the American Field Service Club which is a new organization to our school. It is the expressed wishes of the AFS Club that this will become an annual scholarship.

Derrick Wood

5. Bank of New England South Scholarship (formerly Plymouth-Home National Bank Scholarship)

Awarded to a senior at East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies scholarship, citizenship, character and participation in school activities.

Heather Thompson

6. The Florence K. Bannerman Scholarship

Awarded to an active high school band participant, this award is based on intention of further study of music at an accredited school or university.

Keith Elder

7. The Francis Bannerman Scholarship

Given to a graduate who is the highest ranking senior from the list of applicants.

Nga Vuong

8. The Robert S.M. Bannerman Scholarship

Brian Mosher

9. Robin L. Caddell Memorial Award

This award and book is given to a member of the senior class who has demonstrated creative talent, school spirit, concern for others and a respect for accomplishment and courage. The nominees are selected by the senior class and faculty members.

Amy Villa

10. Lawrence R. Carlson Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded each year to assist and honor a student who has been involved in high school athletics and who best exemplifies the characteristics of good sportsmanship.

Brian Mosher

11. Paula Coffey Dance Center Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate who will be entering an accredited school with preference given to someone pursuing a career in fine arts and who best exemplifies the characteristics of good school citizenship and scholarship.

Charlette Bennett

12. East Bridgewater Commercial Club Scholarship

Awarded annually to members of the graduating class based upon scholarship, character and ambition.

Christine Jones

John Kenn

13. East Bridgewater School Committee Community Service Scholarships

This scholarship is awarded to one or more seniors who have demonstrated academic achievement, been an active member of the school and community and has an interest in pursuing a career in public service or communications.

Lorie Packard

Thomas Scott

14. The Michael G. Connolly Scholarship

Awarded to a graduating senior planning to further his or her education at a vocational or trade school.

Craig Coffey

15. George Connors Associates Scholarship

Awarded to a senior student who has shown an active interest and participation in offered computer courses and plans to pursue a course of studies in a computer related business program at a business school, junior college, or community college.

Thomas King

16. The Mark Connors Memorial Scholarship Trust

Awarded to an East Bridgewater graduate based on his/her involvement in a youth athletic association or its equivalent for a minimum of 4 years, scholarship, citizenship, sportsmanship, and performance of work with the youth of the community.

Jeffrey Driscoll

17. East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank L. Robert Fisher Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a senior planning further education at an accredited institution of higher learning, with preference given to a student pursuing a career in the field of accounting or business management. Scholarship and citizenship is also taken into consideration.

Karen Hanley

18. The Corporal Gordon M. Craig Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate of East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies sound moral character and good citizenship and intends on furthering his/her education at an institution of higher learning.

Tiffany Brooks

19. Sara E. Curran Scholarships

This scholarship is awarded to a senior or seniors planning to further his/her education with the following criteria being taken into consideration: scholastic effort, character, and service. (*There are 2 awards this year*)

Christina Clark

Sharon Fleming

20. East Bridgewater High School Drama Club Scholarship

Awarded annually to a senior student at East Bridgewater High School who has actively participated in Drama Club activities throughout high school.

John Dupuis

Thomas Scott

21. Grace Curley Eastman Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded annually to a member of the graduating class of East Bridgewater High School who has shown academic promise, scholastic achievement, and school achievement. Preference shall be given to a student who intends to prepare for a career in library science or a related field.

Karyn Stone

22. East Bridgewater Education Association Memorial Scholarships

These awards are presented annually to members of the graduating class who have best exemplified good citizenship and scholarship.

Tammy Ford

Jennifer Fowler

Maura Herrera

23. East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council Scholarships

This scholarship grant is awarded each year to a senior or seniors who have demonstrated scholarship, citizenship and good moral character.

John Dupuis

Jennifer Roscoe

24. Luther D. Eldredge Memorial Scholarship

This award is presented annually to a senior planning to further his/her education in the field of mechanical arts and is based on scholarship, citizenship and community spirit.

Daniel Murphy

25. East Bridgewater Firefighters Association Scholarships

Awarded annually to a senior or seniors attending East Bridgewater High School who plan to pursue an Associate Degree program in Fire Science, the medical profession, or public safety.

Leann Butler

Kathryn McLaughlin

26. The Foxboro Company Scholarships

These scholarships are awarded annually to deserving and promising High School seniors who have been accepted at an accredited and recognized college or university and is based on the general excellence of these students.

Maura Herrera

Robert Lamb

Nga Vuong

27. Stanley B. Goldman Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded each year to an East Bridgewater resident who receives a high school diploma from East Bridgewater High School or Southeastern Vocational Technical School and who plans to further his/her education at a technical school.

Lisa Cutliffe

28. Eric R. Gordon Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship in memory of the late Eric R. Gordon is awarded annually to a senior attending East Bridgewater High School who has been accepted at an accredited school to pursue a career related to Natural Resources, Environmental Studies, or Agriculture.

Sandra Tirrell

29. **Daniel Heath Memorial Scholarships**
Awarded to a senior boy or girl planning to further their education at an accredited college or university who have best exemplified scholastic ability, citizenship and good moral character.
Memei Chin **John Dupuis**
30. **Henrietta and Anna L. Hill Scholarship**
Awarded annually to the student who has obtained one of the highest scholastic averages with plans to further his/her education at an accredited college or university.
Matthew Cowgill
31. **Mark Johnson Memorial Scholarship**
Awarded to a graduate who has participated in track or cross-country and has displayed good sportsmanship through his/her commitment to athletics.
Craig Coffey
32. **East Bridgewater Key Club Scholarships**
Awarded to a senior or seniors who are planning to further their education and who best exemplifies scholastic ability, citizenship and service to school and community.
Karen Hanley **John Kenn** **Allan McCarthy**
33. **East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club**
William. A. Luddy Memorial Scholarship
Awarded annually to an East Bridgewater High School graduate who wishes to further his/her education and best exemplifies scholastic ability, good moral character and ambition.
Sharon Fleming
34. **East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Roger E. Woodard Scholarship**
Awarded annually to a senior who wishes to further his/her education at a vocational, technical school or community college.
Thomas Scott
35. **Lion Charles F. Thomas Memorial Scholarship**
This scholarship named in memory of Charlie Thomas is presented by the East Bridgewater Lions Club and awarded on the basis of scholastic ability, character and the ambition to fulfill his/her goal in life.
Daniel Murphy
36. **Lions Club of East Bridgewater**
Natalie Richard Memorial Scholarship
Awarded annually to an East Bridgewater High School student to help further his/her education and is based on scholastic ability and character.
Jennifer Fowler
37. **Lions Club of East Bridgewater Vocational Scholarships**
Awarded annually to two senior students who have best exemplified scholastic ability, character and ambition to fulfill his/her goal in life.
Tiffany Brooks **John Kenn**
38. **The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship**
Awarded to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School who plans to further his/her education and who has exemplified scholastic ability and character.
Maura Herrera

- 39. The George Vincent McLauthlin Trust Scholarship**
 Awarded to a graduate of East Bridgewater High School who plans to further his/her education and who has exemplified scholastic ability and character.
Matthew Cowgill
- 40. East Bridgewater Music Parents Association Scholarships**
 Awarded each year to graduates who are planning to further their education, preference being given to those planning to further their studies in the area of music education or music performance. Applicants must have been active for no less than three years in school music organizations.
Charlette Bennett Kelly Benoit Keith Elder Jennifer Roscoe
- 41. The National Honor Society Scholarship**
 Awarded to a National Honor Society Member at East Bridgewater High School who has displayed character, service, leadership and scholastic ability. *(There are three this year)*
Carol Christensen Maura Herrera Heather Thompson
- 42. East Bridgewater High School Future Nurses Club Scholarships**
 Awarded to deserving graduates planning to continue their education in a technical, vocational, or hospital training school or in the field of health education.
Lee Ann Butler Deanna Johnson Nga Vuong
- 43. East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association Scholarships**
 Awarded each year to members of the graduating class who have been accepted at a qualified nursing school or health education school.
Kathryn McLaughlin Nga Vuong
- 44. The David Craig Owen Scholarship**
 Awarded annually to a senior planning to further his/her education with preference being given to someone planning a career as a commercial pilot or in the aeronautical field having demonstrated qualities of service, citizenship to school and community, academic achievement and sound moral character.
Christine Usovicz
- 45. Amy Packard Memorial Scholarship**
 In memory of a very special member of this graduating class an annual scholarship has been established.
Michael Shea Heather Thompson
- 46. The Sylvanus Cook Packard, Alumni and Citizens' Scholarship**
 Awarded to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School on the basis of deportment and leadership.
Allen McCarthy
- 47. East Bridgewater Police Association Scholarships**
 Awarded annually to a deserving graduate of East Bridgewater High School who best exemplifies scholastic ability, good citizenship and leadership.
Keith Elder Bridget Lehane
- 48. East Bridgewater Police Association David Bergquist Memorial Scholarship**
 Awarded annually to a deserving senior student at East Bridgewater High School in memory of officer David Bergquist.
Julie Simmons

49. The Dorothy B. Ridder Memorial Scholarship

Administered by the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association this scholarship is awarded to a member of the graduating class planning to pursue a career in the health field.

Lee Ann Butler

50. Eileen Roach Robinson Fund Scholarships

Awarded to one or more seniors at East Bridgewater High School who have a career goal in the nursing or an allied medical field and based upon acceptance for a minimum two-year program, service to school and community and sensitivity to human relations. *This year there will be eight awards.*

**Carol Christensen
Mary Ann Domer
Kathryn McLaughlin
Heather Thompson**

**Matthew Cowgill
Robert Howe
Lorie Packard
Sandra Tirrell**

51. Bridgewater's Rotary Club Service Award

Awarded to seniors for outstanding school and community service.

Memei Chin

52. Monsignor Daniel J. Scully Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to an East Bridgewater High School graduate planning to further his/her education at an accredited four year college or university and is based on academic credentials, good school and community citizenship.

Carol Christensen

53. The Lester B. Shaw Scholarship

Awarded to an East Bridgewater High School graduate who best exemplifies scholastic ability, good conduct and general attitude in school, ambition and application to his or her work, and the promise of success in his/her chosen field.

Daniel Murphy

54. Shea Memorial Fund Scholarships

This scholarship is awarded on the basis of academic achievement with preference given to someone pursuing a career in education. *This year there eleven awards.*

**Thomas Andrade
Craig Coffey
Jennifer Fowler
Allen McCarthy
Karyn Stone**

**Charlette Bennett
Dawn Distasi
Bridget Lehane
Jennifer Roscoe
Christine Usowicz**

Derrick Wood

55. Youth Soccer Association Susan Floeck Memorial Scholarship

Tammy Ford

56. Youth Soccer Association Guy Marino Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship is awarded each year to a boy and a girl who have participated in the high school soccer program having displayed team spirit, sportsmanship, good attitude and character.

Michael Mason

57. Rand Stetson Memorial Scholarship

Awarded to a graduate planning to further his/her education and based on citizenship, sportsmanship, and scholastic ability.

Wayne Lombardi

58. John Beverly Thorndike Memorial Scholarship

This scholarship, one of the largest awards, is given to an East Bridgewater High School graduate based on scholastic excellence.

Nga Vuong

59. Viking Sports Parents Scholarships

Awarded to a boy and a girl in the senior class who have participated in the High School athletic program in at least four separate seasons and who best exemplifies good character, sportsmanship, leadership and school spirit.

Allen McCarthy

Gina Spagone

60. Woman's Club of East Bridgewater Scholarships

Awarded to a graduate or graduates of East Bridgewater High School based upon ambition, circumstance, character and scholastic ability.

Maura Herrera

Heather Thompson

61. The American Legion Medals

Awarded annually to the senior boy and girl who have shown a high degree of development in the qualities of honor, scholarship, leadership and service.

John Dupuis

Lorie Packard

62. Bausch-Lomb Science Award

A medal awarded annually for excellence in the study of science.

Nga Vuong

63. Class of 1931 Medal

Awarded to the senior who best exemplifies being the best school citizen and who has displayed a spirit of cooperation with faculty and students, leadership, scholarship, good character and sportsmanship.

Maura Herrera

64. Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizen's Award

This award, selected by the senior class and faculty is awarded on the basis of leadership, dependability, service and patriotism.

Allen McCarthy

65. The Michael J. McCarthy Prizes

These awards are given annually to two seniors who have exhibited superior knowledge in American History.

Allen McCarthy

Nga Vuong

66. Jewish War Veterans Good Neighbor Award

The recipient of this award is selected by the Educational Committee of the National Conference of Christians and Jews and is based on school citizenship and community citizenship.

Memei Chin

67. Babe Ruth Sportsmanship Awards

Awarded annually to a senior boy or girl who have best exemplified good sportsmanship and fair play throughout their four years at East Bridgewater High School.

John Kenn

Julie Simmons

68. Sherman Starr Human Relations Youth Award

Memei Chin

69. **Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents' Academic Excellence Award**
Nga Vuong
70. **Presidential Academic Fitness Awards**

Charlette Bennett	Carol Christensen	Christina Clark
Craig Coffey	Matthew Cowgill	Mary Domer
John Dupuis	Rachael Grabau	Karen Hanley
Maura Herrera	Robert Lamb	Allen McCarthy
Heather Thompson	Sandra Tirrell	Nga Vuong
71. **Future Nurses Club Dictionaries and Books**

Kelly Benoit	Deanna Johnson
Nga Vuong	Susan Wolf
72. **Kiwanis Club Key Club President's Award**
Allen McCarthy
73. **Commonwealth Scholars Awards** (*Awarded by the Massachusetts Board of Regents of Higher Education to:*)

Maura Herrera	Allen McCarthy
---------------	----------------
74. **Massachusetts AFL-CIO Scholarship**
Lorie Packard
75. **Taunton Brewins Youth Hockey Scholarship**
Thomas Andrade
76. **National Youth Leadership Certificate of Merit**
Craig Coffey
77. **U.S. Army Reserve Scholar Athlete Awards**

Karen Hanley	Allen McCarthy
--------------	----------------
78. **Student of the Month Awards**

Carol Christensen	John Dupuis	Sharon Fleming
Rachael Grabau	Allen McCarthy	Lorie Packard
	Nga Vuong	
79. **Massachusetts Technical Drawing Teachers Association Awards**

Craig Coffey	Brian Mazzoli
--------------	---------------
80. **Senior Academic Achievement Awards — 1988**
Thomas Andrade — Accounting I
Jeffrey Babin — Technical Drawing II
Charlette Bennett — Concert Choir, Chemistry, Academic English 12
Kelly Benoit — Band
David Boudrow — Multi-Media
Tiffany Brooks — Law
Daniel Casey — Information Processing
Carol Christenson — Band
Tina Clark — Academic English 12
Michelle Collins — Law
Matthew Cowgill — Global Seminar
Mary Domer — Chemistry
Greg Dowd — Standard B English 12

Jeffrey Driscoll — American and World Government, Accounting II
John Dupuis — Global Seminar, Concert Choir
Keith Elder — Band, Audio-Visual Department
Lauren Fitzgerald — Foods
Sharon Fleming — Modern European History
Tammy Ford — Academic English 12
Nancy Fries — Modern Living
Erika Gardner — Drawing and Painting
Rachel Grabau — Spanish III, French IV, Advanced Placement English 12,
 Advanced Art
Paul Healey — Wood II
Maura Herrera — Advanced Placement Calculus, Sculpture and Crafts
William Hubert — Automotive
Arlene Johnson — Accounting II
Deanna Johnson — Information Processing
Robert Lamb — Physics
Patrick Luddy — Automotive
Yeung Lui — Oceanography, Pascal, Accounting I
Brian Mazzoli — Technical Drawing III, Concert Choir
Allen McCarthy — Global Seminar
Brian Mosher — Multi-Media
Lorie Packard — Audio-Visual Department
Paul Seaberg — Standard English 12
Erik Straka — Basic English 12, Structures
Michelle Stroedter — Clothing and Textiles
Sandi Tirrell — Academic English 12, Advanced Art
Paul Topham — Standard B English 12
Amy Villa — Academic English 12
Nga Vuong — Advanced Placement English 12, Psychology, Sociology,
 Advanced Placement Calculus, Physiology, Spanish IV
Derrick Wood — Spanish III

Report of the Athletic Director of the High School

Dear Mrs. Riordan:

As in the past, our athletic program has worked as an educator and builder of character. It is my pleasure to report another successful year.

The 1987-88 boys basketball season ended with an 8-10 record. Scott Fay was voted to the South Shore League All-Star Team for the second consecutive year. The girls basketball team finished the season with a 5-13 record. One of their five wins was against Division III state champions Cohasset. Julie Simmons was named to the South Shore League Girls All-Star Team.

As the spring season ended, there was much excitement. For the fifth consecutive season, the Viking baseball team qualified for the Southeastern Massachusetts Baseball Tournament. The season ended with a heartbreaking loss to Norton in the ninth inning of the semifinal game. Michael D'Errico, Frank Lawler, Wayne Lombardi, Joe Gagnon and Paul Kofon were South Shore League All-Stars.

Softball missed qualifying for the Southeastern Massachusetts Tournament by one game. Julie Simmons won all-league honors. Track continued its winning ways, compiling a 6-4 record. The 4 x 880 relay team set a school record of 8:40.3. The team was comprised of Greg Gurney, Shawn McCabe, Allen McCarthy and Lee Leonard. Our girls tennis team, under the direction of Leanna Russell, displayed improvement and hope for the future.

As school resumed in the fall, the athletic teams seemed revitalized. Our football team played very well. The team compiled a 5-4-1 record. Losing to Norwell in overtime by an extra point and holding Middleboro to only 13 points on Thanksgiving gives us great hope for the future. Robert Simpson, Larry Vintzielos and Andy Dias were voted to the South Shore All-Star team.

The girls cross country team was very impressive. They finished their season at 11 and 7. Lynne Slowey ran away with all-league honors as well as first place in the Bobby Dwyer Road Race.

Girls soccer continued to improve. Their 7-9-1 record gives great hope to a revival of girls soccer in the future. Cathy Doherty was voted to the South Shore All-League Team and was also Brockton Enterprise Player of the Week.

The highlight of the 1988 sports season was held by our boys soccer team. For the first time in our school's history, the team qualified for the Southeastern Massachusetts State Tournament. The team lost in the opening round of the tournament to Nauset Regional High School 3-1. William Uronis and Shawn McCabe were voted to the South Shore League Soccer Team. Shawn McCabe was also voted to the Brockton Enterprise All-Scholastic Team.

The field hockey team shows hope for the future. The team placed Cheri McCarthy, Lisa Dalto, Shelly Solari and Nancy George on the All-League Team.

I'm sure I speak for the whole town when I congratulate all the East Bridgewater athletes for their honors and efforts.

Respectfully submitted,
Allen Smith
Director of Athletics

Report of the Director of Music

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

The Music Department is pleased to submit the annual report for 1988.

Special recognition goes to the excellent music educators who work with the students in our schools. Mrs. Mary Wilcox, Mr. John Fantuccio and Mrs. Mary Anne Rebhan have completed another successful year in the Music Department. Their talents and dedication to musical excellence is to be commended. Mr. Terry Keenan has completed his third year as Instructor of Marching Band and Kathy Simpson has joined the Music Department as Color Guard Instructor. They both have done an outstanding job with our students.

Active student participation in state and local musical festival auditions continues. The following students were selected for the festivals listed:

ALL STATE FESTIVAL — SPRINGFIELD

BAND

Keith Elder

CHORUS

Brian Mazzoli

HIGH SCHOOL SOUTHEAST DISTRICT FESTIVAL — SOMERSET

BAND

Keith Elder

Lawrence Lister

Mary Anne Domer

CHORUS

Heidi Grabau

Brian Mazzoli

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL SOUTHEAST DISTRICT FESTIVAL — SILVER LAKE

BAND

Stephen Pollino

Michele Lister

Angelina Botta

Leandra Botta

HIGH SCHOOL S.E.M.S.B.A. FESTIVAL — BRIDGEWATER-RAYNHAM

BAND

Carol Christensen

Kelly Benoit

Lawrence Lister

Matthew Hickson

Keith Elder

Scott Berry

CHORUS

Susan Giordano

Kimberlee LeMoine

Stacey Levangie

Jennifer Roscoe

Wendy Wilbur

Heidi Grabau

Melissa Hewins

Megan Scott

Jeffrey Marchant

James Sullivan

JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL S.E.M.S.B.A. FESTIVAL — HULL

BAND

Carem Atchison

Leandra Botta

Angelina Botta

Michael Giovaniello

Jonathan Driscoll

Michele Lister

Rebecca O'Brien

CHORUS

Amy Turner

Sandra Colby

Traci Kitchell

Heather Edlund

Shannon Morris

Susan Binda

Melissa Hewins

April Turner

Gwyneth Valentine

Erin McGowan

Laura LeBlanc

Heather Dunn

The annual band clinic was held January 14. Professor George Parks from the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, was the guest clinician. He worked separately with the High School Band and Middle School Gold Band and then combined the groups for a performance of the 1812 OVERTURE.

The annual music banquet was held in February. The event was organized by Mrs. Karen Grabau. George Parks from the University of Massachusetts was guest speaker.

The 11th annual Color Guard Contest was held at the High School on March 6. Nine color guards and three percussion ensembles performed. A special exhibition was given by the Satin Dolls Color Guard of Weymouth and the Color Guard of the University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

The Drama Club musical, PIRATES OF PENZANCE, was performed March 10, 11, 12. Mrs. Wilcox did an outstanding job with the musical direction.

The annual Pops Concert was held at the Middle School. The High School Concert Band, Concert Choir, Show Choir, Jazz Band and the cast of PIRATES OF PENZANCE performed. Mrs. Cynthia Scott was chairperson for the event.

The High School Band and Concert Choir participated in a cultural exchange program with Bergenfield, N.J. High School. Our students traveled to New Jersey in April and performed an outstanding musical program. 59 students and 7 chaperones attended. Sightseeing in New York City and attendance at the off Broadway musical, THE FANTASTICKS, was a life's experience for our students.

Bergenfield High School came to East Bridgewater in May and followed a similar itinerary. In addition to touring Boston, the New Jersey students attended a performance of the Boston Pops at Symphony Hall.

Spring Concerts were held in all schools and were well received.

This year's Senior Recital was exceptional! The quality and content of the student performances was superior. This program is a showcase of our seniors' musical talents.

The High School Band and Concert Choir performed at Memorial Day ceremonies on the Common.

Charlette Bennett received a \$500 NESBA scholarship. Three seniors are majoring in music performance or music education this year. Charlette Bennett and Kelly Benoit are attending the University of Lowell and Keith Elder is studying at the University of Indiana.

Band Camp was held August 29 - September 2 at the High School. The High School Band was classified in Division I of the New England Scholastic Band Association again this year.

The Marching Band had a tremendous season, receiving a silver medal and first place at the championship competition at Boston University November 2. This is the 5th New England championship for East Bridgewater since 1980.

The Band also repeated as State and New England Parade champions at the Quincy Christmas Parade. This is the 5th consecutive State and New England title and totals eight State and five New England titles since 1978.

The Band also performed at the Soccer Parade and opening ceremonies, all home football games, the Homecoming and Veterans' Day parades and contests in Stoughton, Melrose, East Bridgewater, New Bedford and Triton as well as the Somerset Music Festival.

The Music Parents Association continues its valuable support of our school music program. Elected officers for 1988-89 are:

Karen Grabau — President
Al Kenney — Vice President

Cynthia Scott -- Secretary
Fred Chapman — Treasurer

Youth Concert subscriptions for concerts by the Boston Symphony Orchestra at Symphony Hall were received from 72 elementary and 14 High School students. Special thanks to the East Bridgewater Arts Lottery Council for its grant of \$750 to defray ticket costs.

For next year, we look forward to a new course in keyboard instruction at the High School. It is anticipated that many students will take advantage of the opportunity to learn piano skills, using the electronic keyboard lab.

Also, there will be an emphasis on music technology in the music classroom at all grade levels using computers and keyboards to create music and learn concepts. The innovations are very exciting, and we look toward the future with great expectations.

Respectfully submitted,
Daniel A. Lasdow
Director of Music

Report of the Director of Food Services

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Following is my 1988 report of the School Food Service.

During the past year the School Food Service has continued to offer a wholesome and nutritious mid-day meal to the students of East Bridgewater.

Approximately 1160 student lunches are being served daily within the three schools.

Increases in food, labor and other operating costs have made it necessary for the School Committee to raise the lunch prices from \$.75 to \$.85 per student and from \$1.25 to \$1.35 tax included per adult meal. We also operate a Breakfast Program at the High School, Special Milk Program (Kindergarten) at the Central School and Elderly Feeding Program (Thursday only) at the Middle School.

At the Middle and High Schools nutritious snack items are made available each day to the students who would like an addition to their purchased lunch or the lunch they brought from home. Fruited yogurt, Motts 100% juice, fresh fruit, ice cream, pies and cakes etc. are a few of the items available. The profit on these items help to defray the cost to produce a student's meal.

I would also like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Mormino, Mrs. Curley, Mrs. O'Day and their staffs, also Mrs. Bennett, my very capable assistant, Mr. Mitchell, Mr. Achin and the building principals but especially the students of East Bridgewater who through their participation keep this program operating successfully.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann Sullivan
Director of School Food Services

Report of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority

The year 1988 has been one of significant progress towards the fruition of several programs to which the Authority has been dedicated for the past several years. Projects that have been in various stages of development have finally been started "with space to the ground" and actual occupancy anticipated for late 1989 or early 1990.

The conversion of the former Intermediate School building to a mixed use suburban complex which in addition to 23 units of low income conventional elderly housing, will also contain barrier free units for handicapped elderly persons and congregate units for those elderly who need the supportive systems of shared living, but who do not require a nursing home environment. The design of this senior living facility, makes maximum use of the spacious interior, while retaining the exterior architecture and classic lines of the former school building. It is gratifying to observe the interest expressed in this undertaking, by the residents of the Town, many of whom attended classes in that building, but particularly those former students who now eagerly anticipate residing in the building where they received their high school diplomas when it was the East Bridgewater High School.

In addition to the conversion of the school building, this three million dollar undertaking includes four separate, newly constructed, New England style duplex houses for low and moderate income families, twenty-five per cent of which will be barrier free for handicapped persons. Also under construction is a separate colonial style duplex which will contain two apartments for the most needy of our citizens, the mentally and physically handicapped. These apartments will be staffed 24 hours a day by professionals under the direct supervision of the Department of Mental Retardation. Pilot programs have shown that these special residents flourish in this homey atmosphere, enjoying the supervised, supportive life style found in the unit, while going to school or work during the day.

Our existing senior citizen's complex at Riddell Road is on line for major renovations and maintenance rehabilitation. Final approval of a half-million dollar modernization funding grant is expected within the next few weeks.

It's been a busy year! But our overriding goal is to provide the best possible service to our tenants. We work closely with the Riddell Road Tenants Association in order to better meet their needs. In addition to using the Community Room for their meetings and get togethers, we have approved the use for arts and crafts classes on a regular basis including a ceramics class. The Community Room is set aside for the primary use of the tenants like a large "living room" but we also extend that use on an available basis to the senior citizens of the entire town through the Council on Aging. For approximately fifteen years, the Housing Authority has provided space to the Council on Aging for the use of the Elder Affairs Coordinator. Due to the dramatic increase in staff of the Council on Aging and an increase in the scope of their mission, they outgrew their one-room office and are now headquartered in the nurses quarters. However, many programs associated with elder care such as the surplus food distribution, podiatrist exams, Bat Bus trips for shopping, and many others still originate at the Riddell Road Community Center.

1988 was also a year for new housing initiatives, the object of which is to create a more balanced strata of affordable housing units for each segment of our population. Members of the commission attended several state sponsored workshops, seminars, roundtables, and conventions within the state geared primarily to establish a communication network on housing initiatives such as home ownership opportunity program, teller program for tax exempt local loans, inclusionary zoning, the sharp program, and a host of others.

We extend our sincere thanks to everyone involved who has helped us throughout the year; especially the various boards, officers, and departments of the Town.

Respectfully,
East Bridgewater Housing Authority
Richard L. Anderson, *Chairman*
George A. Fountain, *Vice Chairman*
John A. Boni, *Treasurer*
John J. Gilbride, *Asst. Treasurer &*
State Appointee
Victor Darpino, *Clerk*
Frank C. Underhill, *Executive Director*
Elaine Underhill, *Asst. Executive Director*

Report of the Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee

To the Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater, the Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee submits its report for 1988.

The Solid Waste Disposal Committee has completed its first full year of activity devoting their time and energy to the investigation of current and future problems confronting the Town of East Bridgewater's Solid Waste Disposal.

At the present time, the Committee has submitted an initial Policy Statement to the Town of East Bridgewater and has just completed a Position Statement concerning a Waste to Energy Facility to be located in the Town of East Bridgewater.

The Solid Waste Disposal Study Committee meets on the Second Wednesday of each Month at the East Bridgewater Fire Station on Route 18, Bedford Street, at 7:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,
Timothy W. Sands, *Clerk*
Richard J. Lemon, Sr., *Chairman*
Leo R. Trudeau, *Highway Surveyor*
Frank Johnson, *Conservation Commission*
Cindy Beach, *Board of Health*
Phillip N. Beach, *Planning Board*
Robert E. Lundberg, *Building Inspector/*
Zoning Enforcement Officer
Peter P. Spagone, *Selectman*
Robert McDonnell, *Finance Committee*

Index

Animal Inspector	88
Appeals, Board of	121
Arts Council	88
Assessors	85
Town Accountant's Report	123
Brockton Area Association for Retarded Citizens, Inc.	97
Building Inspector	86
Centennial Celebration	101
Christmas Decorations Committee	88
Civil Defense Director	122
Commons Committee	89
Conservation Commission	87
Council on Aging	114
Dog Officer	86
East-West Bridgewater Regional School District Planning Board	118
Fire Department	95
Health, Board of	97
Highway Surveyor	96
Historical Commission	100
Home Health Agency	98
Housing Authority	175
Library Trustees	99 110
Mosquito Control Project	110
Moth Department	116
Old Colony Elderly Services	98
Old Colony Planning Council Area on Aging	106
Park Department	117
Parking Clerk	120
Planning Board	107
Plumbing & Gas Inspector	112
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension Service	109
Police Department	95
Registrars, Board of	73
School Department	139
Sealers of Weights & Measures	111
Selectmen, Board of	74
Self-Help Incorporated	112
Solid Waste Disposal Study	112

Index (contd.)

Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District Committee	108
Town Clerk	7
Births — 1988	65
Marriages — 1988	69
Deaths — 1988	71
Licenses Issues	65
Special Town Meeting (February 16, 1988)	20
Presidential Primary (March 8, 1988)	20
Special Town Meeting (April 9, 1988)	23
Annual Town Meeting (April 9, 1988)	26
Annual Town Election (April 16, 1988)	41
Special Town Meeting (June 27, 1988)	44
State Primary (September 15, 1988)	47
Special Town Meeting (October 3, 1988)	51
State Election (November 8, 1988)	51
Special Town Meeting (December 19, 1988)	56
Town Officers	9
Town Collector	121
Town Hall Building Committee	116
Treasurer, Report of	119
Tree Warden	115
Veterans' Services	115
Water Department	113
Wiring Inspector	122

-- Notes --

-- Notes --

Office Hours for Town Offices

ASSESSORS	Mon., Tues., Thurs., Fri. 8:30-4:30 p.m. Closed all day Wednesday Monday evening 7-8 p.m.
TOWN ACCOUNTANT	Daily — and Monday 7-8 p.m.
BOARD OF HEALTH	Board meets every Tuesday evening at 7:30 p.m.
BUILDING INSPECTOR	Daily — and by appointment
PARK COMMISSIONERS	Fourth Saturday of each month 7:30 p.m. in Selectman's office
PLANNING BOARD	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Every Monday 7:00 p.m. at E.B. Public Library (Lower meeting room)
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING ASSOCIATION	Monday through Friday 8 a.m.-12 p.m. — 1-4 p.m.
SELECTMEN	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7:30 p.m.
TREASURER	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7-8 p.m.
TOWN CLERK	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday Evening — 6:30-8:00 p.m.
TOWN COLLECTOR	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday Evening — 6:30-8:00 p.m.
VETERANS' SERVICES	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m.
WATERDEPARTMENT	Monday through Friday 8:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. Monday 7-8 p.m.

Telephone Numbers

POLICE DEPARTMENT:

Call this number — day or night378-7223

FIRE DEPARTMENT:

ONLY in case of emergency,
fire and ambulance — call378-2121

If busy, call378-7223

For Business Calls and Permits — call378-2071 or 378-2271

TOWN OFFICES:

Town Accountant378-2555

Assessors378-3126

Board of Appeals378-0433

Board of Health378-2700

Building Inspector378-4071

Selectmen378-2291

Executive Secretary378-7403

Planning/Building Department378-0456

Treasurer378-3127

Town Clerk378-2471

Town Collector378-2051

Veterans' Services378-2581

Water Department378-2531

Brockton Welfare Service Office
(Serving East Bridgewater)588-3902

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT378-3115

PUBLIC LIBRARY378-2821

TREE DEPARTMENT378-7287

ANIMAL INSPECTOR378-7096

DOG OFFICER697-4390

EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS:

Superintendent's Office378-7241

High School378-3161

Middle School378-7221

Central School378-3921

Brockton Area Multi-Health Services Inc.588-7388